**ANEXO NORMATIVO III**

**LISTA DE ESPECIES EN RIESGO**

| **HONGOS** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| Agaricaceae | *Agaricus* | *augustus* |  |  | Fr., 1838 | *Agaricus augustus perrarus, Agaricus peronatus, Agaricus perrarus, Fungus augustus, Fungus peronatus, Pratella augusta, Pselliota augusta, Pselliota peronata, Pselliota perrara* | champiñón de bosque, champiñón grande, hongo codorniz, hongo mazayel |  | A |
| Amanitaceae | *Amanita* | *muscaria* |  |  | (L.) Lam., 1783 |  | hongo de moscas, mosquero |  | A |
| Bolbitiaceae | *Conocybe* | *siligineoides* |  |  | R. Heim, 1957 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Boletaceae | *Boletus* | *edulis* |  |  | Bull., 1782 | *Boletus bulbosus, Boletus crassus, Boletus solidus, Dictyopus edulis, Leccinum edule, Tubiporus edulis* | cema, cemita, cepa, corralito, hongo cemita, hongo cepa, hongo corralito, hongo de pan, hongo esponjita, hongo mazayel, hongo pambazo, hongo panadero, hongo panadero de encino, hongo pancita, hongo pancita blanca, hongo panza, hongo panza de buey |  | A |
| Boletaceae | *Leccinum* | *aurantiacum* |  |  | (Bull.) Gray, 1821 |  | hongo de encino, muñeco, pambazo, panza, ririchaka (Raramuri) |  | A |
| Cantharellaceae | *Cantharellus* | *cibarius* | var. | *cibarius* | Fr., 1821 |  | hongo amarillo, hongo corneta, hongo custicnanacatl, hongo duraznillo, hongo enchilado, hongo fuchila, hongo membrillo, hongo trompa, hongo trompeta |  | Pr |
| Entolomataceae | *Entoloma* | *giganteum* |  |  | Murrill, 1917 |  |  |  | A |
| Gomphidiaceae | *Chroogomphus* | *rutilus* |  |  | (Schaeff.) O.K. Mill., 1964 | *Agaricus rutilus, Cortinarius rutilus, Gomphidius rutilus* |  |  | A |
| Hygrophoraceae | *Hygrophorus* | *russula* |  |  | (Schaeff.) Kauffman, 1918 | *Agaricus russula, Gymnopus russulus, Limacium russula, Tricholoma russula* | carnita, hongo carnita, ririchaka (Raramuri) |  | A |
| Morchellaceae | *Morchella* | *angusticeps* |  |  | Peck, 1887 |  |  |  | A |
| Morchellaceae | *Morchella* | *conica* |  |  | Pers., 1818 |  |  |  | A |
| Morchellaceae | *Morchella* | *costata* |  |  | (Vent.) Pers., 1801 |  | colmena, elote, elotito, mazorca, panza |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Morchellaceae | *Morchella* | *elata* |  |  | Fr., 1822 |  | colmena, elote, elotito, hongo pancita, mazorca, olote, panza |  | A |
| Morchellaceae | *Morchella* | *esculenta* | var. | *umbrina* | (Boud.) S. Imai, 1954 | *Morchella umbrina* |  |  | A |
| Morchellaceae | *Morchella* | *rufobrunnea* |  |  | Guzmán & F. Tapia, 1998 |  |  |  | A |
| Psathyrellaceae | *Psathyrella* | *spadicea* |  |  | (P. Kumm) Singer, 1951 | *Psilocybe spadicea* | hongo clavito, hongo jolete, jolete, xolete |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Hypholoma* | *naematoliforme* |  |  | (Guzmán) Guzmán, 1999 | *Naematoloma naematoliforme, Psilocybe naematoliformis* |  |  | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *angustipleurocystidiata* |  |  | Guzmán, 1983 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *aztecorum* |  |  | R. Heim, 1957 |  |  |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *barrerae* |  |  | Cifuentes & Guzmán, 1981 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *caerulescens* |  |  | Murrill, 1923 |  | cañadas, derrumbe, derrumbe de agua, derrumbe negro, hongo de desbarrancadero, teotlaquilnanácatl |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *caerulipes* |  |  | (Peck) Sacc., 1887 | *Agaricus caerulipes* |  |  | Pr |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *cordispora* |  |  | R. Heim, 1959 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *fagicola* |  |  | R. Heim & Cailleux, 1959 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *galindoi* |  |  | Guzmán, 1978 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *heimii* |  |  | Guzmán, 1978 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *herrerae* |  |  | Guzmán, 1978 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *hoogshagenii* |  |  | R. Heim, 1958 |  |  |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *mammillata* |  |  | (Murrill) A. H. Sm., 1948 | *Astylospora mammillata, Psathyra mammillata* |  |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *mexicana* |  |  | R. Heim, 1957 |  | alcalde, angelito, hongo sabrado, kong, kongk, konk, nize, pajarito, piule de churis, teotlaquilnanácat |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *muliercula* |  |  | Singer & A. H. Sm., 1958 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *pleurocystidiosa* |  |  | Guzmán, 1983 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *sanctorum* |  |  | Guzmán, 1983 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *schultesii* |  |  | Guzmán & S. H. Pollock, 1979 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *singeri* |  |  | Guzmán, 1979 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *subyungensis* |  |  | Guzmán, 1978 |  |  |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *uxpanapensis* |  |  | Guzmán, 1979 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *verae-crucis* |  |  | Guzmán & Pérez Ortiz, 1978 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *wassoniorum* |  |  | Guzmán & S. H. Pollock, 1979 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *weldenii* |  |  | Guzmán, 1979 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *xalapensis* |  |  | Guzmán & A. López, 1979 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *yungensis* |  |  | Singer & A. H. Sm., 1958 |  |  |  | A |
| Strophariaceae | *Psilocybe* | *zapotecorum* |  |  | R. Heim, 1957 |  | badaoo, cañadas, derrumbe, derrumbe negro, desbarrancadero, hongo de barrancos, hongo de derrumbes, hongo de la corona de Cristo, hongo de la razon, hongo de las cañadas, hongo santo, piule de barda |  | A |
| Tricholomataceae | *Tricholoma* | *magnivelare* |  |  | (Peck) Redhead, 1984 | *Agaricus magnivelaris, Armillaria magnivelaris* | hongo blanco, hongo de ocote, iarin |  | Pr |
| Tricholomataceae | *Tricholosporum* | *subporphyrophyllum* |  |  | Guzmán, 1975 |  |  |  | P |
| Tricholomataceae | *Tricholosporum* | *tropicale* |  |  | Guzmán, Bandala & Montoya, 1994 |  |  |  | P |

| **PLANTAS** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| **Briofitas** | | | | | | | | | |
| *Callicostaceae* | *Schizomitrium* | *mexicanum* |  |  | (H. Rob. & W.H. Welch) F. D. Bowers, 1985 | *Callicostella mexicana* |  |  | Pr |
| *Ditrichaceae* | *Astomiopsis* | *exserta* |  |  | (E.B. Bartram) Snider, 1988 | *Pleuridium exsertum* |  |  | A |
| *Grimmiaceae* | *Jaffueliobryum* | *arsenei* |  |  | (Thér.) Thér., 1928 | *Grimmia churchilliana, Coscinodon arsenei* |  |  | Pr |
| *Pottiaceae* | *Bryoceuthospora* | *mexicana* |  |  | (E.B. Bartram) H.A. Crum & L.E. Anderson, 1959 | *Ephemerum mexicanum, Ceuthospora mexicana* |  |  | Pr |
| *Rhachitheciaceae* | *Hypnodontopsis* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Thér.) H. Rob., 1964 | *Oreas mexicana* |  |  | Pr |
| Sematophyllaceae | *Acritodon* | *nephophilus* |  |  | Robins, 1964 |  |  |  | A |
| **Pteridofitas** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Aspleniaceae | *Asplenium* | *auritum* |  |  | Sw., 1800 | *Asplenium levyi* |  |  | A |
| Aspleniaceae | *Asplenium* | *dentatum* |  |  | L., 1753 |  |  |  | A |
| Aspleniaceae | *Asplenium* | *serratum* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Asplenium integrum, Asplenium crenulatum, Asplenium schomburgkianum, Asplenium serratum* var*. caudatum, Asplenium nidus, Asplenium subsessile* | oreja de burro |  | A |
| Cyatheaceae | *Alsophila* | *firma* |  |  | (Baker) D.S. Conant, 1983 | *Cyathea articulata, Cyathea firma, Cyathea mexicana, Cyathea trejoi, Hemitelia firma, Nephelea mexicana* | cola de mono, coyolito, chino pezma, helecho, helecho maquique, helechos arborescentes, malque, ocopetate, pesma, pexma, rabo de mico, rabo de mono, tepezincoyole (Náhuatl), tzimuy (Zoque) |  | P |
| Cyatheaceae | *Alsophila* | *salvinii* |  |  | Hook., 1866 | *Alsophila munchii, Cyathea salvinii* | chima, chimá, chimón |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *aristata* |  |  | Domin, 1930 | *Cnemidaria apiculata, Hemitelia apiculata* |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *bicrenata* |  |  | Liebm., 1849 | *Alsophila bicrenata, Alsophila scabriuscula, Cyathea scabriuscula, Trichipteris bicrenata, Trichipteris scabriuscula* | guayaba de montaña, helecho, helechos arborescentes, palo de la vida, pelma, pesma, pesto, tze-tze |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *costaricensis* |  |  | (Mett. ex Kunh) Domin, 1930 | *Hemitelia costaricensis, Trichipteris costaricensis* | palmita de tierra fría |  | P |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *divergens* | var. | *tuerckheimii* | (Maxon) R.M. Tryon, 1976 | *Cyathea jurgensenii, Cyathea tuerckheimii* |  |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *fulva* |  |  | (M. Martens & Galeotti) Fée, 1857 | *Alsophila fulva, Cyathea delicatula* | maquique |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *godmanii* |  |  | (Hook.) Domin, 1929 | *Alsophila godmanii, Alsophila mexicana, Cyathea valdecrenata, Trichipteris mexicana* |  |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *liebmannii* |  |  | Domin, 1929 | *Cyathea lucida, Hemistegia decurrens, Hemitelia decurrens, Hemitelia guatemalensis, Hemitelia mexicana, Cnemidaria decurrens* |  |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Cyathea* | *schiedeana* |  |  | (C. Presl) Domin, 1929 | *Alsophila schiedeana, Trichipteris schiedeana* | lopotechima, maloue, malque |  | Pr |
| Cyatheaceae | *Sphaeropteris* | *horrida* |  |  | (Liebm.) R.M. Tryon, 1970 | *Cibotium horridum, Cyathea bourgaei, Cyathea glauca, Cyathea muenchii, Cyathea princeps* | cola de chango, cola de mico, helecho, maquique, rabo de chango, rabo de mico, ya-dova (Zapoteco) |  | Pr |
| Davalliaceae | *Nephrolepis* | *cordifolia* |  |  | (L.) C. Presl, 1836 | *Aspidium cordifolium, Polypodium cordifolium* | boston, helecho peine, nido de pájaro |  | P |
| Dicksoniaceae | *Cibotium* | *regale* |  |  | Verschaff. & Lem., 1868 | *Cibotium guatemalense, Cibotium wendlandii, Dicksonia regalis* |  |  | P |
| Dicksoniaceae | *Cibotium* | *schiedei* |  |  | Schltdl. & Cham., 1830 | *Dicksonia schiedei* | helecho gigante |  | P |
| Dicksoniaceae | *Culcita* | *coniifolia* |  |  | (Hook.) Maxon, 1911 | *Dicksonia coniifolia* |  |  | Pr |
| Dicksoniaceae | *Dicksonia* | *sellowiana* |  |  | Hook., 1844 | *Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii, Dicksonia gigantea* |  |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Lycopodiaceae | *Huperzia* | *dichotoma* |  |  | (Jacq.) Trevis., 1874 | *Huperzia lindeneri, Lycopodium dichotomum, Urostachys dichotomus* |  |  | A |
| Marattiaceae | *Marattia* | *laxa* |  |  | Kunze, 1844 | *Gymnotheca laxa* |  |  | Pr |
| Marattiaceae | *Marattia* | *weinmanniifolia* |  |  | Liebm., 1849 | *Gymnotheca weinmannifolia, Marattia laucheana* | maíz de monte |  | Pr |
| Polypodiaceae | *Campyloneurum* | *phyllitidis* |  |  | (L.) C. Presl, 1836 | *Polypodium phyllitidis* |  |  | A |
| Polypodiaceae | *Polypodium* | *triseriale* |  |  | Sw., 1800 | *Goniophlebium haenkei* |  |  | A |
| Psilotaceae | *Psilotum* | *complanatum* |  |  | Sw., 1800 | *Bernhardia complanata, Psilotum complanatum var. latissimum, Psilotum flaccidum, Psilotum triquetrum var. complanatum* |  |  | A |
| Schizaeaceae | *Schizaea* | *elegans* |  |  | (Vahl) Sw., 1801 | *Acrostrichum elegans, Lophidium elegans,* *Schizaea flabellum* |  |  | A |
| Selaginellaceae | *Selaginella* | *porphyrospora* |  |  | A. Braun, 1865 | *Selaginella binervis, Selaginella bulbifera* | atlacchinolli |  | P |
| **Gimnospermas** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cupressaceae | *Calocedrus* | *decurrens* |  |  | (Torr.) Florin, 1956 | *Libocedrus decurrens, Abies cupressoides, Thuja decurrens, Thuja craigana* | cedro, cedro colorado, cedro de incienso, pinabete, pino colorado, zopilote |  | A |
| Cupressaceae | *Cupressus* | *arizonica* | var. | *montana* | (Wiggins) Little, 1966 | *Cupressus montana* | ciprés rugoso |  | Pr |
| Cupressaceae | *Cupressus* | *guadalupensis* |  |  | S. Watson, 1879 | *Cupressus macrocarpa var. guadalupensis, Callitropsis guadalupensis* | cedro guadalupano, cedro guadalupe, ciprés brillante, ciprés de Guadalupe |  |  |
| Cupressaceae | *Cupressus* | *guadalupensis* | var. | *forbesii* | (Jeps.) Little, 1970 | *Cupressus forbesii, Cupressus guadalupensis* subsp*. forbesi* | ciprés, ciprés brillante, ciprés de Tecate, ciprés Guadalupe, ciprés negro |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cupressaceae | *Cupressus* | *lusitanica* |  |  | Mill., 1768 | *Callitropsis lusitanica, Cupressus benthamii* var*. lindleyi, Cupressus coulteri, Cupressus excelsa, Cupressus glauca, Cupressus glauca* var*. tristis, Cupressus karwinskiana, Cupressus lindleyi, Cupressus lindleyi* var*. hondurensis, Cupressus lindleyi* subsp*. hondurensis, Cupressus lusitanica* var. *chlorocarpa, Cupressus lusitanica* var*. communis, Cupressus lusitanica* var*. epruinosa, Cupressus lusitanica* subsp. *genuina, Cupressus lusitanica* var. *glauca, Cupressus lusitanica* var. *hondurensis, Cupressus lusitanica* var. *lindleyi, Cupressus lusitanica* var*. lusitanica, Cupressus lusitanica* subsp. *mexicana, Cupressus lusitanica* var. *skinneri, Cupressus lusitanica* var*. tristis, Cupressus lusitanica* f. *vulgaris, Cupressus mexicana, Cupressus pendula, Cupressus sinensis, Cupressus thurifera, Cupressus uhdeana, Neocupressus lusitanica, Neocupressus lusitanica* *var.* *lindleyi* | cedro, cedro blanco, cedro rojo, ciprés, sabino, tascate, tlatzcan, tlazcán |  | Pr |
| Cupressaceae | *Juniperus* | *californica* |  |  | Carrière, 1854 | *Juniperus californica* f*. lutheyana, Juniperus cedrosiana, Juniperus cerrosianus, Juniperus pyriformis, Sabina californica* | cedro, enebro de california, guata, huata, huato | endémica | Pr |
| Cupressaceae | *Juniperus* | *monticola* |  |  | Martínez, 1946 | *Cupressus sabinoides, Juniperus monticola* f. *compacta, Juniperus monticola* f*. orizabensis, Juniperus monticola var. monticola, Juniperus sabinoides, Juniperus sabinoides* f. *monticola, Juniperus sabinoides* f. *orizabensis* | cedro, cedro blanco, cedro colorado, enebro, enebro azul, sabina, tláscal | endémica | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Abies* | *concolor* |  |  | (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr., 1861 | *Abies concolor* f*. atroviolacea, Abies concolor* subsp*. lowiana, Abies concolor* var*. bajacalifornica, Abies concolor* var*. lowiana, Abies concolor* var*. martinezii, Abies lowiana, Abies lowiana* var*. viridula, Picea concolor, Picea lowiana, Pinus concolor* | abeto, oyamel, oyamel de California, pinabete |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pinaceae | *Abies* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | Rehder, 1939 | *Abies guatemalensis* var*. tacanensis, Abies tacanensis* | guayami, oyamel, oyamel de jalisco, pinabete, Plumajatzin, romerillo, romerito | endémica | P |
| Pinaceae | *Abies* | *guatemalensis* | var. | *jaliscana* | Martínez, 1949 | *Abies flinckii, Abies religiosa* var*. emarginata* | abeto blanco, oyamel de jalisco, oyamel pinabete, pinabete, oyamel | endémica | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Abies* | *hickelii* |  |  | Flous & Gaussen, 1932 | *Abies religiosa* subsp*. hickelii, Abies hickelii* var*. hickelii* | abeto, laga-axi (Zapoteco), Lasha-ual-co (Chontal), ocopetla, oyamel, oyamel blanco, oyamel de Juárez, pinabete, plumajillo, plumajillo de montaña, Yaga-laga-xe (Zapoteco) |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Abies* | *religiosa,* poblaciones Sierra de Manantlán, Cerro Grande, (Jalisco) y Nevado de Colima (Colima y Jalisco) |  |  | (Kunth) Schltdl. & Cham., 1830 | *Abies colimensis, Abies glaucescens, Abies hirtella, Abies religiosa* var*. colimensis, Abies religiosa* var*. glaucescens, Abies religiosa* var*. hirtella, Abies religiosa var. lindleyana, Abies religiosa* var*. perotensis, Abies tlapalcatuda, Picea glaucescens* | abeto, acshoyatl (Náhuatl), árbol, árbol de navidad, bansu, bansú (Otomí), calocote, ocopetla, oyamel, oyamel obscuro, pinabete, pinabeto, pino navideño, thucum, thúcum (Tarasco), tucum, tucumbu Pinabete, ueyomel, xalocotl, xolocotl, Xolócotl | endémica | P |
| Pinaceae | *Abies* | *vejarii* |  |  | Martínez, 1942 | *Abies vejarii* var*. vejarii, Abies vejarii* subsp*. vejarii* | guayame blanco, guayamé blanco, hallarin, hallarín, oyamel cenizo | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pinaceae | *Picea* | *chihuahuana* |  |  | Martínez, 1942 | *Picea martinezii, Picea chihuahuana* subsp*. martinezii, Picea chihuahuana* var*. martinezii* | pinabete, pinabete de Nuevo León, pinabete espinoso, pinabeto |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Picea* | *engelmannii* | subsp. | *mexicana* | (Martínez) P. A. Schmidt, 1988 | *Picea engelmannii* var*. mexicana, Picea engelmannii* var*. mohinorsensis, Picea mexicana* | ciprés, fresita silvestre, haya, pinabete mexicana |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Picea* | *martinezii* |  |  | T.F. Patt., 1988 | *Picea chihuahuana* var*. martinezii* |  |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *attenuata* |  |  | Lemmon, 1892 | *Pinus californica, Pinus tuberculata, Pinus tuberculata* var*. acuta* |  |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *caribaea* | var. | *hondurensis* | (Sénécl.) W.H.G. Barrett & Golfari, 1962 | *Pinus hondurensis* | jujuub (Maya), pino, pino amarillo, pino caribe, pino de Honduras |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *cembroides* | var. | *bicolor* | Little, 1968 | *Pinus johannis* | piñón enano |  | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *cembroides* | subsp. | *lagunae* | (Rob.-Pass.) D.K. Bailey, 1983 | *Pinus cembroides* var*. lagunae, Pinus lagunae* | piñón de la Sierra de la Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *contorta* | var. | *murrayana* | (Balf.) Engelm., 1880 | *Pinus contorta* subsp*. murrayana, Pinus murrayana* | pino de San Pedro Mártir |  | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *coulteri* |  |  | D. Don, 1836 | *Pinus ponderosa* subsp*. coulteri* |  |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *culminicola* |  |  | Andresen & Beaman, 1961 |  | piñón de octubre, piñonero, piñonero enano | endémica | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *flexilis* | var. | reflexa | Engelm., 1879 | *Pinus ayacahuite var. reflexa, Pinus ayacahuite var. strobiformis, Pinus flexilis subsp. reflexa, Pinus reflexa, Pinus strobiformis var. potosiensis, Pinus stylesii* | hayarin, pino huiyoco, pino nayar, pino torcido |  | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *jaliscana* |  |  | Pérez de la Rosa, 1983 | *Pinus macvaughii, Pinus oocarpa* var*. macvaughii, Pinus patula* var*. jaliscana* | pino de Jalisco |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *jeffreyi* |  |  | Balf., 1853 | *Pinus deflexa, Pinus jeffreyi* var*. baja-californica, Pinus jeffreyi* var*. deflexa, Pinus jeffreyi* var*. peninsularis, Pinus malletii, Pinus peninsularis, Pinus ponderosa* subsp*. jeffreyi, Pinus ponderosa* var*. jeffreyi, Pinus ponderosa* var*. malletii* | pino jeffrey, pino negro, pino ponderosa |  | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *martinezii* |  |  | Martínez, 1942 | *Pinus douglasiana var. martinezii, Pinus durangensis f. quinquefoliata* | abasbabi, pino, pino blanco, pino de seis hojas, pino duranguensis, pino real, pino real de seis hojas, pino tarasco | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *maximartinezii* |  |  | Rzed., 1964 |  | pino azul, piñón | endémica | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *monophylla* |  |  | (Torr. & Frém.) A.E. Murray, 1845 | *Pinus californiarum, Pinus californiarum* subsp*. fallax, Pinus cembroides* subsp*. monophylla, Pinus cembroides* var*. monophylla, Pinus edulis* var*. fallax, Pinus edulis* var*. monophylla, Pinus fremontiana, Pinus monophylla* var*. californiarum, Pinus monophylla* | piñón, pi~~n~~ón piñón simple |  | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *muricata* |  |  | D. Don, 1836 | *Pinus edgariana, Pinus muricata* f*. remorata, Pinus muricata* subsp*. anthonyi, Pinus muricata* subsp*. remorata, Pinus muricata* var*. anthonyi, Pinus muricata* var*. borealis, Pinus muricata* var*. remorata, Pinus muricata* var*. stantonii, Pinus remorata* |  |  | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *nelsonii* |  |  | Shaw, 1904 |  | pino, pino piñón, pino prieto, piñón, piñón colorado, piñón de Nelson, piñón duro, piñonero | endémica | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *pinceana* |  |  | Gordon & Glend., 1858 | *Pinus latisquama* | pino blanco, pino piñón, pino piñonero, pino piñonero llorón, pino piñonero-llorón, piñón | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *quadrifolia* |  |  | Parl. ex Sudw., 1897 | *Pinus cembroides subsp. parryana, Pinus cembroides* var*. juarezensis, Pinus cembroides* var*. parryana, Pinus cembroides* var*. quadrifolia, Pinus juarezensis, Pinus llaveana, Pinus parryana* | pino, pino piñonero, piñón, piñón bueno, piñón de California, piñonero |  | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *remota* |  |  | (Little) D.K. Bailey & Hawksw., 1979 | *Pinus catarinae, Pinus cembroides* var*. remota* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *rzedowskii* |  |  | Madrigal & Caball. Del., 1969 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Pinaceae | *Pinus* | *strobus* | var. | *chiapensis* | Martínez, 1940 | *Pinus chiapensis, Pinus strobus* subsp*. chiapensis* | acalocote, ayacahuite, ayacahuite vidrioso, calocote, pinabete, pino, pino blanco, pino de Chiapas, tonótzin (Zoque) | endémica | Pr |
| Pinaceae | *Pseudotsuga* | *menziesii* | var. | *glauca* | (Beissn.) Franco, 1950 | *Abies lindleyana, Abieta douglassi* var*. glauca, Pseudotsuga caesia, Pseudotsuga douglasii, Pseudotsuga douglasii* var*. caesia, Pseudotsuga douglasii* var*. glauca, Pseudotsuga flahaultii, Pseudotsuga glauca, Pseudotsuga glauca* var*. caesia, Pseudotsuga glauscencens, Pseudotsuga globulosa, Pseudotsuga guinieri, Pseudotsuga guinieri* var*. mediostrobus, Pseudotsuga guinieri* var*. parvistrobus, Pseudotsuga lindleyana, Pseudotsuga macrolepis, Pseudotsuga menziesii* f. *alexidis, Pseudotsuga menziesii* var*. caesia, Pseudotsuga menziesii* subsp*. glauca, Pseudotsuga menziesii* subsp*. glaucescens, Pseudotsuga menziesii* subsp*. lindleyana, Pseudotsuga menziesii* var*. oaxacana, Pseudotsuga menziesii* subsp*. oaxacana, Pseudotsuga merrillii, Pseudotsuga menziesii flahaulti,Pseudotsuga macrolepis, Pseudotsuga mucronata* var*. suberosa, Pseudotsuga rehderi, Pseudotsuga taxifolia* f*. argentea, Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var*. brevifolia, Pseudotsuga taxifolia* subsp*. caesia, Pseudotsuga taxifolia* var*. glauca, Pseudotsuga taxifolia* subsp*. glaucescens, Tsuga douglasii, Tsuga douglasii* var*. glauca* | abeto, acahuite, cahuite, espinoso, guallamé, guayamé, guayamé colorado, guayane rojo, hallarín, hayarín, hayarín colorado, oyamel, oyamel colorado, oyamel de Ballauca, oyamel de barranca, payarín tepehuano, pinabete, romerillo | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Podocarpaceae | *Podocarpus* | *matudae* |  |  | Lundell, 1937 | *Podocarpus matudae* var*. jaliscanus, Podocarpus matudae* var*. macrocarpus, Podocarpus matudae* var*. reichei, Podocarpus reichei* | olivo, palmilla, palmillo, palmito, sabino, tabla |  | Pr |
| Taxaceae | *Taxus* | *globosa* |  |  | Schltdl., 1838 | *Taxus baccata* subsp*. globosa* | palmira, romerillo, tejo mexicano |  | Pr |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *alvarezii* |  |  | Pérez-Farr., Vovides & Iglesias, 1999 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *becerrae* |  |  | Pérez-Farr., Vovides & Schutzman, 2004 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *chimalapensis* |  |  | Vovides, Pérez-Farr., González-Astorga & Iglesias, 2008 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *decumbens* |  |  | Vovides, Avendaño, Pérez-Farr. & González-Astorga, 2008 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *euryphyllidia* |  |  | Vázq. Torres, Sabato & D.W. Stev., 1986 |  |  |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *hildae* |  |  | G.P. Landry & M.C. Wilson, 1979 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *huastecorum* |  |  | Avendaño, Vovides & Cast.-Campos, 2003 |  |  |  | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *kuesteriana* |  |  | Regel, 1857 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *latifolia* |  |  | Miq., 1848 | *Ceratozamia mexicana* var*. latifolia* |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *matudae* |  |  | Lundell, 1939 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *mexicana* |  |  | Brongn., 1846 | *Ceratozamia brevifolia, Ceratozamia brevifrons, Ceratozamia intermedia, Ceratozamia longifolia, Ceratozamia mexicana* f*. fuscoviridis, Ceratozamia mexicana* var*. mexicana* | amendú (Zoque), amenduai (Zoque), costilla de león, jangó, palma imperial, piña del monte, tzalam-thipac (Huasteco) | endémica | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *microstrobila* |  |  | Vovides & J.D. Rees, 1983 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *miqueliana* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1854 | *Ceratozamia ghiesbreghtii, Ceratozamia mexicana* var*. miqueliana* |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *mirandae* |  |  | Vovides, Pérez-Farr. & Iglesias, 2001 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *mixeorum* |  |  | Chemnick, T.J. Greg. & Salas-Mor., 1998 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *morettii* |  |  | Vázq. Torres & Vovides, 1998 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *norstogii* |  |  | D.W. Stev., 1982 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *robusta* |  |  | Miq., 1848 | *Ceratozamia mexicana* var*. robusta* |  |  | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *sabatoi* |  |  | Vovides, Vázq. Torres, Schutzman & Iglesias, 1993 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *vovidesii* |  |  | Pérez-Farr. & Iglesias, 2007 |  |  |  | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *whitelockiana* |  |  | Chemnick & T.J. Greg., 1996 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *zaragozae* |  |  | Medellín-Leal, 1963 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Ceratozamia* | *zoquorum* |  |  | Pérez-Farr., Vovides & Iglesias, 2001 |  |  |  | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *angustifolium* |  |  | Miq., 1848 | *Dioon aculeatum, Dioon edule* f*. angustifolium* |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *argenteum* |  |  | T.J. Greg., Chenmick, Salas-Mor. & Vovides, 2003 |  | palma | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *califanoi* |  |  | De Luca & Sabato, 1979 | *Dioon edule* var*. califanoi* | palma | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *caputoi* |  |  | De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres, 1980 | *Dioon edule* var*. caputoi* | palma real | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *edule* |  |  | Lindl., 1843 | *Dioon edule* var*. lanuginosum, Dioon imbricatum, Dioon strobilaceum, Dioon aculeatum, Platyzamia rigida* | cabeza de chamal, cicada, chama, chamal, espadaña, palma, palma de Dolores, palma de Teresita, palma de virgen, palma navaja, palma real, palmilla, palmita, quiotamal, tio tamal, tiotamal, tzamal (Huasteco) | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *holmgrenii* |  |  | De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres, 1981 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *merolae* |  |  | De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres, 1981 | *Dioon edule* var*. merolae* |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *purpusii* |  |  | Rose, 1909 | *Dioon edule* var*. purpussi* | la-fane-tejuá (Chontal), lan-dzi-le (Chontal), lan-zi-lé (Chontal), lan-zi-lí (Chontal), palma real | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *rzedowskii* |  |  | De Luca, A. Moretti, Sabato & Vázq. Torres, 1980 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *sonorense* |  |  | (De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres) Chemnick, T.J. Greg. & Salas M., Silvia, 1998 | *Dioon edule* var*. gentry, Dioon edule* var*. sonorense, Dioon tomasellii* var*. sonorense* | palma | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *spinulosum* |  |  | Dyer, 1884 | *Dioon spinulosum* | coyolillo, coyolito de cerro, chicalitos, espadaña, palma, palma canillo, palma cordoncillo, palma de chicalite, palma de Dolores, palma navaja | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Zamiaceae | *Dioon* | *tomasellii* |  |  | De Luca, Sabato & Vázq. Torres, 1984 | *Dioon tomasellii* var*. tomasellii* | palma | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *cremnophila* |  |  | Vovides, Schutzman & Dehgan, 1988 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *fischeri* |  |  | Miq., 1848 | *Zamia forsteri, Zamia tenuifolia, Zamia fischeri* | Chamalillo, palmita | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *furfuracea* |  |  | L.f. ex Aiton, 1789 | *Zamia furfuracea* var*. trewii* | camotillo, helecho marino, palma bola, palmita | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *herrerae* |  |  | Calderón & Standl., 1924 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *inermis* |  |  | Vovides, J.D. Rees & Vázq. Torres, 1983 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *katzeriana* |  |  | (Regel) E. Rettig, 1896 | *Zamia splendens* |  |  | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *lacandona* |  |  | Schutzman & Vovides, 1998 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *loddigesii* |  |  | Miq., 1843 | *Palmifolium loddigesii, Palmifolium mexicanum, Zamia cycadifolia, Zamia eriolepis, Zamia galeottii, Zamia latifolia, Zamia lawsoniana, Zamia leiboldii, Zamia leiboldii* var*. latifolia, Zamia loddigesii* var*. angustifolia, Zamia loddigesii* var*. cycadifolia, Zamia loddigesii* var*. latifolia, Zamia loddigesii* var*. longifolia, Zamia loddigesii var. obtusifolia, Zamia sylvatica* | amigo del maíz, cuachumpoyó, palmiche, palmilla, palmita | endémica | A |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *paucijuga* |  |  | Wieland, 1916 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *polymorpha* |  |  | D.W. Stev. & A. Moretti & Vázq. Torres, 1998 |  | chak wa (Maya), palmita | endémica | Pr |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *purpurea* |  |  | Vovides, J.D. Rees & Vázq. Torres, 1983 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *soconuscensis* |  |  | Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan, 1988 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *spartea* |  |  | A. DC., 1868 | *Zamia loddigesii* var*. spartea* | palmilla, palmita, palmitas, tsuquix, tzuquix |  | P |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *variegata* |  |  | Warsz., 1845 | *Zamia picta* |  |  | Pr |
| Zamiaceae | *Zamia* | *vazquezii* |  |  | D.W. Stev., Sabato & Moretti, 1998 |  |  |  | P |
| **Angiospermas** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Acanthaceae | *Avicennia* | *germinans* |  |  | (L.) L., 1764 | *Avicennia nitida* | madre de sal, madre sal, mangle, mangle blanco, mangle cenizo, mangle negro, mangle prieto, mangle puyeque, saladillo, salado, ta'ab che' (Maya), taab ché (Maya), tab ché (Maya), tabché (Maya) |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Acanthaceae | *Bravaisia* | *integerrima* |  |  | (Spreng.) Standl., 1926 | *Amasonia integerrima, Onychacanthus speciosus* | canacoite, palo blanco, pata de gallo, pinto pie, zanate |  | A |
| Acanthaceae | *Holographis* | *argyrea* |  |  | (Leonard) T.F. Daniel, 1983 | *Lundellia argyrea* |  |  | Pr |
| Acanthaceae | *Louteridium* | *donnell-smithii* |  |  | S. Watson, 1888 |  | cucuyuchi, matacucuyuchi, piojo de gallina |  | P |
| Acanthaceae | *Louteridium* | *mexicanum* |  |  | (Baill.) Standl., 1926 | *Louteridium purpusii, Neolindenia mexicana* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Acanthaceae | *Louteridium* | *parayi* |  |  | Miranda, 1954 |  |  |  | P |
| Actinidiaceae | *Saurauia* | *serrata* |  |  | DC., 1822 | *Saurauia fluviatilis, Saurauia reticulata* | mameyito, mameyito blanco, moquillo | endémica | Pr |
| Alismataceae | *Echinodorus* | *cordifolius* |  |  | (L.) Griseb., 1857 | *Alisma cordifolium, Echinodorus cordifolius* subsp*. cordifolius, Echinodorus cordifolius* subsp*. fluitans, Echinodorus fluitans, Echinodorus ovalis, Echinodorus radicans, Echinodorus schlueteri, Sagittaria cordifolia, Sagittaria radicans* |  |  | A |
| Alismataceae | *Echinodorus* | *grandiflorus* |  |  | (Cham. & Schltdl.) Micheli, 1881 | *Alisma grandiflorum, Echinodorus argentinensis, Echinodorus floridanus,* *Echinodorus* *grandiflorus* subsp. *aureus*, *Echinodorus grandiflorus* var. *bracteatus, Echinodorus grandiflorus* var. *ovatus, Echinodorus pellucidus* |  |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Alismataceae | *Echinodorus* | *nymphaeifolius* |  |  | (Griseb.) Buchenau, 1882 | *Alisma nymphaeifolium, Helianthium nymphaeifolium* |  |  | A |
| Alismataceae | *Echinodorus* | *tenellus* |  |  | (C. Mart.) Buchenau, 1868 | *Alisma tenellum, Alisma tenellum* f*. latifolia, Echinodorus latifolius, Echinodorus parvulus, Echinodorus subulatus, Echinodorus tenellus* var*. latifolius, Echinodorus tenellus* var*. parvulus, Echinodorus tenellus* var*. tenellus, Helianthium parvulum* |  |  | A |
| Alismataceae | *Echinodorus* | *virgatus* |  |  | (Hook. & Arn.) Micheli, 1881 | *Alisma virgata* | platanillo, platanillo bronco | endémica | E |
| Alismataceae | *Helianthium* | *bolivianum* |  |  | (Rusby) Lehtonen & Myllys, 2008 | *Echinodorus bolivianus* |  |  | A |
| Alismataceae | *Hydrocleys* | *parviflora* |  |  | Seub., 1847 | *Hydrocleys oblongifolia, Hydrocleys standleyi* |  |  | Pr |
| Alismataceae | *Sagittaria* | *intermedia* |  |  | Micheli, 1881 | *Sagittaria acutifolia* | flecha de agua, sagitaria |  | P |
| Alismataceae | *Sagittaria* | *macrophylla* |  |  | Zucc., 1832 | *Sagittaria mexicana* | apaclol, apaclolillo, apatlol, aplacol, bayoneta, cucharilla, flecha de agua, papa de agua | endémica | A |
| Amaryllidaceae | *Habranthus* | *conzattii* |  |  | (Greenm.) Flagg, G. Lom. Sm. & Meerow, 2010 | *Habranthus oaxacanus, Zephyranthes conzattii* |  |  | A |
| Amaryllidaceae | *Hymenocallis* | *concinna* |  |  | Baker, 1893 | *Hymenocallis pringlei* | barbas de gato, cebollín | endémica | P |
| Amaryllidaceae | *Hymenocallis* | *durangoensis* |  |  | T.M. Howard, 1978 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Amaryllidaceae | *Hymenocallis* | *guerreroensis* |  |  | T.M. Howard, 1978 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Amaryllidaceae | *Hymenocallis* | *leavenworthii* |  |  | (Standl. & Steyerm.) Bauml, 1989 | *Pancratium leavenworthii* |  | endémica | A |
| Anacardiaceae | *Astronium* | *graveolens* |  |  | Jacq., 1760 | *Astronium zongolica* | amargoso, ciruelo, copaiba, copaiva, culinché, culinzís (Maya), chalahuite, chaperla, escobillo, gateado, gateado galán, jobillo, jocotillo, k'ulensiis (Maya), k'ulim che' (Maya), kulimche, k'ulinche' (Maya), k'ulinché (Maya), palo de cera, palo de culebra, ron-rón, usipon, xkukin tsits (Maya), yaga-biche (Zapoteco), zongolica |  | A |
| Anacardiaceae | *Spondias* | *radlkoferi* |  |  | Donn. Sm., 1891 | *Spondias nigrescens* |  |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Annonaceae | *Guatteria* | *anomala* |  |  | R.E. Fr., 1939 |  | bocina, candelero, corcho negro, chombo, guela-dau guixi (Zapoteco), ijbat, ijkbat (Tseltal), ikbat, palo de chombo, palo de zope, zope, zope-zope, zopo |  | A |
| Apiaceae | *Donnellsmithia* | *silvicola* |  |  | Constance & Bye, 1976 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Apiaceae | *Eryngium* | *aristulatum* | subsp. | *parishii* | (J.M. Coult. & Rose) R.M. Beauch., 1986 | *Eryngium aristulatum* var*. parishii, Eryngium jepsonii* var. *parishii, Eryngium parishii* |  |  | P |
| Apiaceae | *Eryngium* | *proteiflorum* |  |  | F. Delaroche, 1808 |  | flor de montaña, cardo santo | endémica | Pr |
| Apiaceae | *Tauschia* | *allioides* |  |  | Bye & Constance, 1979 |  |  |  | P |
| Apiaceae | *Tauschia* | *bicolor* |  |  | Constance & Bye, 1976 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Apiaceae | *Tauschia* | *tarahumara* |  |  | Constance & Bye, 1976 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Apocynaceae | *Asclepias* | *mcvaughii* |  |  | Woodson, 1954 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Apocynaceae | *Vallesia* | *spectabilis* |  |  | El. Mey. ex J. F. Morales, 1998 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Araceae | *Anthurium* | *podophyllum* |  |  | (Cham. & Schltdl.) Kunth, 1841 | *Anthurium ghiesbreghtii, Anthurium membranuliferum, Anthurium polytomum, Anthurium pseudopodophyllum, Pothos laciniatus, Pothos podophyllum* |  | endémica | A |
| Araceae | *Dieffenbachia* | *seguine* |  |  | (L.) Schott & Endl., 1832 | *Arum seguinum, Caladium seguinum, Dieffenbachia cognata, Dieffenbachia consobrina, Dieffenbachia conspurcata, Dieffenbachia gigantea, Dieffenbachia gollmeriana, Dieffenbachia seguine* var*. nobilis, Dieffenbachia ventenatiana* | camichigui, camilichigui, espadaña, hierba de coche, hoja de coche |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Araceae | *Lemna* | *trisulca* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Hydrophace trisulca, Lemna trisulca* var*. linearis, Lenticula trisulca, Staurogeton trisulcus* |  |  | Pr |
| Araceae | *Lemna* | *turionifera* |  |  | Landolt, 1975 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Araceae | *Monstera* | *adansonii* |  |  | Schott, 1830 | *Dracontium pertusum* | hoja hueca, monstera |  | A |
| Araceae | *Monstera* | *punctulata* |  |  | (Schott) Engl., 1879 | *Anadendrum punctulatum* | piña anona o piñanona, costilla de vaca |  | A |
| Araceae | *Monstera* | *tuberculata* |  |  | Lundell, 1939 | *Monstera tuberculata* var*. tuberculata* | chile de montaña, hoja de corazón, teléfono, trepepoyó |  | A |
| Araceae | *Spathiphyllum* | *friedrichsthalii* |  |  | Schott, 1853 | *Spathiphyllum friedrichsthalii angustifolium, Spathiphyllum friedrichsthalii brevifolium, Spathiphyllum friedrichsthalii latifolium, Spathiphyllum fendleri, Massowia friedrichsthalii* | bushná, chile de gato, flor de chile, gusano, maicillo, nik uts, olotillo (Náhuatl) |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Attalea* | *guacuyule* |  |  | (Liebm. ex Mart.) Zona, 2002 | *Cocos guacuyule, Orbignya guacuyule* | cayaco, cayoco, coquito, coquito de aceite, corozo guacoyul, chie-nita (Zapoteco), guacoyul, palapa, palma de coquito aceite |  | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Bactris* | *major* |  |  | Jacq., 1781 | *Augustinea balanoidea, Bactris balanoidea, Bactris ovata, Pyrenoglyphis balanoidea* | bayil, caña chiquiyul, coyolito, chiquiyul, jaguacté |  | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Brahea* | *aculeata* |  |  | (Brandegee) H.E. Moore, 1980 | *Erythea aculeata, Glaucothea aculeata* | palma blanca, palmilla | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Brahea* | *berlandieri* |  |  | Bartlett, 1935 | *Brahea bella, Brahea dulcis* var*. montereyensis, Brahea edulis* var*. montereyensis* | palma, palma Berlandier, palmito | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Brahea* | *edulis* |  |  | H. Wendl. ex S. Watson, 1876 | *Erythea edulis* | palma, palma de Guadalupe | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Brahea* | *moorei* |  |  | L.H. Bailey ex H.E. Moore, 1951 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Brahea* | *nitida* |  |  | André, 1887 | *Brahea prominens* | palma pitshan, palma pitshán, palmón, pishán (Tsotsil ) | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Calyptrogyne* | *ghiesbreghtiana* | subsp. | *ghiesbreghtiana* | (Linden & H. Wendl.) H. Wendl., 1859 | *Calyptrogyne ghiesbreghtii, Calyptrogyne brachystachys, Geonoma costatifrons* | guanito talis |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *alternans* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1880 | *Nunnezharia alternans* | camedor tepejilote, guaya de cerro | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *arenbergiana* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1854 | *Nunnezharia arembergiana, Nunnezharia latifrons, Spathoscaphe arembergiana, Spathoscaphe arenbergiana* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *atrovirens* |  |  | Mart., 1852 | *Nunnezharia atrovirens, Vadia atrovirens* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *carchensis* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1947 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *cataractarum* |  |  | Mart., 1849 | *Nunnezharia cataractarum, Stachyophorbe cataractarum* | be-laga-xobana-bela (Zapoteco), cola de pescado, guaya de cerro, guayita de arroyo, no-hú (Chinanteco), palma de rabo de lobo, palmilla | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *elatior* |  |  | Mart., 1830 | *Anothea scandens, Chamaedorea desmoncoides, Chamaedorea elatior* var*. bambusoides, Chamaedorea elatior* var*. desmoncoides, Chamaedorea resinifera, Chamaedorea scandens, Chamaedorea scandens* var*. bambusoides, Chamaedorea scandens* var*. desmoncoides* | cola de gallo, guaya de cerro, junco, junco blanco, junco de bejuco, palma trepadora, tepejilote | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *ernesti-augusti* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1852 | *Chamaedorea glazioviana, Eleutheropetalum ernesti-augusti, Morenia ernesti-augusti, Nunnezharia ernesti-augusti* | camedor chapana, cola de pescado, guaya de abajo | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *foveata* |  |  | Hodel, 1990 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *fractiflexa* |  |  | Hodel & J. Castillo, 1991 |  |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *geonomiformis* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1852 | *Chamaedorea tenella, Nunnezharia geonomiformis, Nunnezharia tenella* |  |  | P |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *glaucifolia* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1854 | *Discoma glaucifolia, Nunnezharia glaucifolia* |  | endémica | P |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *graminifolia* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1854 | *Nunnezharia graminifolia* | palma fina, quiba, xiat (Maya) |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *hooperiana* |  |  | Hodel, 1991 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *klotzschiana* |  |  | H. Wendl., 1854 | *Nunnezharia klotzschiana* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *liebmannii* |  |  | Mart., 1849 | *Collinia elatior, Chamaedorea aequalis, Chamaedorea ferruginea*, *Chamaedorea lepidota*, *Chamaedorea* *liebmannii* *var*. *lepidota, Chamaedorea velutina, Collinia elatior, Lophothele ramea, Nunnezharia lepidota, Nunnezharia liebmannii, Nunnezharia velutina* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *metallica* |  |  | O.F. Cook ex H.E. Moore, 1966 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *microspadix* |  |  | Burret, 1933 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *nubium* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1947 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *oblongata* |  |  | Mart., 1838 | *Chamaedorea corallina, Chamaedorea corallocarpa, Chamaedorea fusca, Chamaedorea lunata, Chamaedorea paradoxa, Mauranthe lunata, Morenia corallina, Nunnezharia lunata, Nunnezharia oblongata, Nunnezharia paradoxa* | coyolito, lijtampan (Totonaco), litánpa (Totonaco), palma, palmilla, palmita, tepejilote, tepejilote jade, tepexilot "jilote de monte" (Náhuatl), xiat (Maya) | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *oreophila* |  |  | Mart., 1849 | *Nunnezharia oreophila, Stachyophorbe montana, Stachyophorbe oreophila* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *parvisecta* |  |  | Burret, 1933 | *Chamaedorea digitata, Chamaedorea pulchra* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *pinnatifrons* |  |  | (Jacq.) Oerst., 1859 | *Chamaedorea boliviensis, Chamaedorea depauperata, Chamaedorea geonomoides, Chamaedorea herrerae, Chamaedorea lanceolata* | guaya de cerro, gueecho-guiaroo (Zapoteco), joma (zoque), pacaya, pakaya, tepejilote, tepejilote cimarrón tzitzú, chilak, cola de pescado, hoja ancha, hoja de grillo, molinillo, palma rabo de bobo, palma relumbrosa, tepejilotillo |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *pochutlensis* |  |  | Liebm. ex Mart., 1849 | *Nunnezharia karwinskyana, Nunnezharia pochutlensis* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *queroana* |  |  | Hodel, 1990 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *quezalteca* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1947 | *Legnea laciniata* | chicuilote, palma camedor, ternera |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *rhizomatosa* |  |  | Hodel, 1990 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *rigida* |  |  | H. Wendl. ex Dammer, 1904 | *Nunnezharia rigida* | camedor rígido | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *rojasiana* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1947 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *sartorii* |  |  | Liebm. ex Mart., 1849 | *Chamaedorea aurantiaca, Chamaedorea oblongata* var*. conferta, Eleutheropetalum sartorii, Eleutheropetalum sartorii* var*. conferta, Morenia oblongata, Nunnezharia aurantiaca, Nunnezharia sartorii* | cabeza de arriero, cedillo, litánpa (Totonaco), palma, palmilla, palmita, pasto, pega ropa, tepejilote, tepejilote chapanillo | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *schiedeana* |  |  | Mart., 1830 | *Chamaedorea speciosa, Kunthia xalapensis, Nunnezharia schiedeana* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *simplex* |  |  | Burret, 1933 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *stolonifera* |  |  | H. Wendl. ex Hook. f., 1892 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *stricta* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1947 |  |  |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *tuerckheimii* |  |  | (Dammer) Burret, 1933 | *Kinetostigma tuerckheimii, Malortiea tuerckheimii* |  | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *vulgata* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1947 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *whitelockiana* |  |  | Hodel & N.W. Uhl, 1990 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Chamaedorea* | *woodsoniana* |  |  | L.H. Bailey, 1943 | *Chamaedorea vistae* |  |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Coccothrinax* | *readii* |  |  | H.J. Quero, 1980 |  | cheet (Maya), knacás (Maya), náaj k'aax (Maya), nak'as (Maya), nakax (Maya), palma nakás | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Cryosophila* | *argentea* |  |  | Bartlett, 1935 | *Acanthorrhiza collinsii, Cryosophila bifurcata* | acum, akuum, escoba, escobo, guano de escoba, guano kum, guano-kum, lon-sha-po (Chontal), palma, palmillo, palo de escoba |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Cryosophila* | *nana* |  |  | (Kunth) Blume ex Salomon, 1887 | *Acanthorrhiza aculeata, Acanthorrhiza mocinnoi, Copernicia nana, Corypha nana, Chamaerops mocinnoi, Trithrinax aculeata* | escoba, palma abanico, palma de abanico, palma de coateco, palma de escoba, palmilla, palmillo, palo de escoba, soyamiche, soyaviche, tepejilote, zoyamiche, zoyaviche | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Gaussia* | *gomez-pompae* |  |  | (H.J. Quero) H.J. Quero, 1986 | *Opsiandra gomez-pompae* |  | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Gaussia* | *maya* |  |  | (O.F. Cook) H.J. Quero, 1986 | *Opsiandra maya* | gausia cimarrona, palma cambo | endémica | A |
| Arecaceae | *Geonoma* | *interrupta* | subsp. | *magnifica* | (Linden & H. Wendl.) A. J. Hend., 2011 | *Geonoma dryanderae, Geonoma magnifica* |  |  |  |
| Arecaceae | *Geonoma* | *pinnatifrons* | subsp. | *membranacea* | (H. Wendl. ex Spruce.) A.J. Hend., 2011 | *Geonoma membranacea* | estapil, granadita de monte, igo, istapil, palma pujai, pushulucuate, talife, talis |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Pseudophoenix* | *sargentii* |  |  | H. Wendl. ex Sarg., 1886 | *Cyclospathe northropiorum, Chamaephoenix sargentii, Sargentia aricocca* | cuca (Guarijío), kuka, kuka' (Maya), kuká (Maya), kukaí (Maya), palma bucanero, palma de guinea, palma enana, palma kuká, ya'ax jalalche' (Maya), yaxhalalché (Maya) |  | A |
| Arecaceae | *Reinhardtia* | *elegans* |  |  | Liebm. ex Mart., 1849 | *Reinhardtia spinigera* |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Arecaceae | *Reinhardtia* | *gracilis* |  |  | (H. Wendl.) Drude ex Dammer, 1897 | *Malortiea gracilis, Reinhardtia gracilior* | cola de pescado, coyolillo, coyolito, coyolito de ventana, palmitas, Shate, shaté (Tarasco ), tepejilote |  | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Roystonea* | *dunlapiana* |  |  | P.H. Allen, 1952 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Roystonea* | *regia* |  |  | (Kunth) O.F. Cook, 1900 | *Oreodoxa regia* | jagua, palma botella, palma real, palma real cubana, palma redonda, palma reyna, yagua |  | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Sabal* | *gretherae* |  |  | H.J. Quero, 1991 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Sabal* | *pumos* |  |  | (Kunth) Burret, 1933 | *Copernicia pumos, Corypha pumos, Sabal dugesii* | palma real, palma redonda, palmito real | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Sabal* | *uresana* |  |  | Trel., 1901 | *Inodes uresana* | palma, palma blanca, tacú, tajcu | endémica | Pr |
| Arecaceae | *Synechanthus* | *fibrosus* |  |  | (H. Wendl.) H. Wendl., 1858 | *Collinia fibrosa, Chamaedorea fibrosa, Rathea fibrosa, Synechanthus mexicanus* |  |  | P |
| Arecaceae | *Thrinax* | *radiata* |  |  | Lodd. *ex* Schult. & Schult. f., 1830 | *Coccothrinax radiata* | bayal (Maya), ch' iit (Maya), ch' iit xa' an (Maya), chiit, chi'it (Maya), chit (Maya), guano, guano de costa, ka' anal xa' an (Maya), kanal-xaan (Maya), kul tuk (Maya), kultok' (Maya), nak' as (Maya), palma, palma chit, palma yucateca |  | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *abisaii* |  |  | A. Vazquez & Nieves, 2013 |  | maguey | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *andreae* |  |  | Sahagún & A. Vazquez, 2013 |  | maguey de piedra | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *bracteosa* |  |  | S. Watson ex Engelm., 1882 |  | maguey huasteco | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *chiapensis* |  |  | Jacobi, 1866 | *Agave teopiscana* | maguey chamula | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *congesta* |  |  | Gentry, 1982 |  | maguey tzotzil | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *dasylirioides* |  |  | Jacobi & Bouché, 1865 | *Agave dealbata, Agave intrepida* | maguey | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *guiengola* |  |  | Gentry, 1960 |  | maguey plateado | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *gypsophila* |  |  | Gentry, 1982 |  | maguey gipsófilo | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *impressa* |  |  | Gentry, 1982 |  | maguey | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *kewensis* |  |  | Jacobi, 1866 | *Agave grijalvensis* | maguey del Grijalva | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *kristenii* |  |  | A. Vázquez & Cházaro, 2013 |  | maguey | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *nizandensis* |  |  | Cutak, 1951 |  | maguey | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *ornithobroma* |  |  | Gentry, 1982 |  | maguey | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *pablocarrilloi* |  |  | A. Vázquez, Muñiz-Castro & Padilla-Lepe, 2013 |  | maguey de piedra | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *parrasana* |  |  | A. Berger, 1906 | *Agave wislizenii* | maguey de Parras | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *parviflora* |  |  | Torr., 1859 | *Agave hartmanii, Agave parviflora* subsp*. parviflora* | amole, taiehcholi (Guarijío), maguey, maguey sóbari | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *peacockii* |  |  | Croucher, 1873 | *Agave macroacantha* var*. latifolia, Agave roezliana var. peacockii* | cacaya, lechuguilla, maguey de ixtle, maguey fibroso | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *polianthiflora* |  |  | Gentry, 1972 |  | maguey de colibrí | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *titanota* |  |  | Gentry, 1982 |  | maguey del sol | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *vera-cruz* |  |  | Mill., 1768 | *Agave cyanophylla, Agave haworthiana, Agave lepida, Agave lurida, Agave magni, Agave manguai, Agave mexicana, Agave polyphylla, Agave vera-crucis, Agave vernae* | maguey |  | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *victoriae-reginae* |  |  | T. Moore, 1875 | *Agave consideranti, Agave ferdinandi-regis, Agave nickelsii, Agave victoriae-reginae* f*. dentata, Agave victoriae-reginae* f*. latifolia, Agave victoriae-reginae* f*. longifolia, Agave victoriae-reginae* f*. longispina, Agave victoriae-reginae* f. *nickelsii, Agave victoriae-reginae* f*. ornata, Agave victoriae-reginae* f*. stolonifera, Agave victoriae-reginae subsp. victoriae-reginae* | agave, agave victoria, noa, noha, pintilla | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Agave* | *vizcainoensis* |  |  | Gentry, 1978 |  | maguey | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *goldmanii* |  |  | Rose, 1909 |  | coyolito, soyate de corcho | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *gracilis* |  |  | Lem., 1861 | *Beaucarnea oedipus, Dasylirion gracile, Nolina gracilis* | pata de elefante, sotolin, sotolín, soyate barrigón | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *hiriartiae* |  |  | L. Hern., 1992 |  | soyate delgado | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *hookeri* |  |  | (Lem.) Baker, 1872 | *Calibanus caespitosus, Calibanus hookeri, Dasylirion caespitosum, Dasylirion hartwegianum, Dasylirion hookeri* | tinaja | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *pliabilis* |  |  | (Baker) Rose, 1906 | *Beaucarnea ameliae, Beaucarnea petenensis, Dasylirion pliabile, Dracaena petenensis, Nolina pliabilis* | despeinada, mechuda, pata de elefante, soyate despeinado, ts' ipil (Maya), ts'iipil (Maya), ts-ii-pil (Maya), tsipil (Maya), tuk (Maya), tuuk (Maya) | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *recurvata* |  |  | Lem., 1861 | *Beaucarnea inermis, Beaucarnea tuberculata, Dasylirion inerme, Dasylirion recurvatum, Nolina recurvata* | cuhuich (Huasteco), palma barrigona, palma culona, palmita, palmitón, pata de elefante, soyate, soyate pata de elefante, zoyate | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *sanctomariana* |  |  | L. Hern., 2001 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beaucarnea* | *stricta* |  |  | Lem., 1861 | *Beaucarnea glauca, Beaucarnea purpusii, Beaucarnea recurvata var. stricta, Dasylirion strictum, Nolina stricta* | cobilla, izote, pata de elefante, sotol, soyate de Purpus, soyate de Tehuantepec, taa cobijlla (Zapoteco) | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Beschorneria* | *albiflora* |  |  | Matuda, 1974 | *Beschorneria chiapensis* | ahuimo quetzal |  | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Beschorneria* | *calcicola* |  |  | Garc. Mend., 1986 |  | ahuimo (Mixteco) | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beschorneria* | *tubiflora* |  |  | (Kunth & Bouché) Kunth, 1850 | *Fourcroya tubiflora, Furcraea tubiflora* | ahuimo bermellón, lirio de monte | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Beschorneria* | *wrightii* |  |  | Hook., 1901 | *Beschorneria pubescens* | ahuimo plateado | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Dasylirion* | *acrotrichum* |  |  | (Schiede) Zucc., 1840 | *Barbacenia gracilis, Dasylirion gracile, Dasylirion robustum, Roulinia acrotricha, Roulinia gracilis, Yucca acrotricha* |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Asparagaceae | *Dasylirion* | *longissimum* |  |  | Lem., 1856 | *Dasylirion longissimum treleasei* | junquillo, padillo, sotol manso, sotol vara cohete, vara, vara de cuete, varacuete | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Dasylirion* | *palaciosii* | . |  | Rzed., 1955 |  | *sotol* |  | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Dasylirion* | *quadrangulatum* |  |  | S. Watson., 1879 | *Dasylirion juncifolium* |  | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Furcraea* | *macdougalii* |  |  | Matuda, 1955 |  |  | endémica | E |
| Asparagaceae | *Furcraea* | *parmentieri* |  |  | (Roezl ex Ortgies) García-Mend., 2000 | *Agave argyrophylla, Agave toneliana, Beschorneria floribunda, Beschorneria multiflora, Fourcroya roezlii, Furcraea bedinghausii, Furcraea longa, Furcraea longaeva subsp. bedinghausii, Furcraea roezlii, Roezlia bulbifera, Roezlia regia, Yucca argyrophylla, Yucca parmentieri, Yucca toneliana* |  | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Maianthemum* | *racemosum* |  |  | (L.) Link, 1821 | *Convallaria ciliata, Convallaria racemosa, Maianthemum racemosum* subsp*. racemosum, Polygonastrum racemosum, Sigillaria ciliata, Sigillaria multiflora, Smilacina racemosa, Smilacina racemosa* var*. cylindrata, Smilacina flexicaulis, Smilacina latifolia* |  |  | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Maianthemum* | *stellatum* |  |  | (L.) Linnk, 1821 | *Asteranthemum stellatum, Asteranthemum vulgare, Asteranthemum vulgare* var*. uniflorum, Convallaria stellata, Smilacina liliacea, Smilacina stellata, Smilacina stellata* f. *paniculata, Smilacina stellata* var*. crassa, Smilacina stellata* var*. sessilifolia, Tovaria sessilifolia, Tovaria stellata, Unifolium liliaceum, Unifolium sessilifolium, Unifolium stellatum, Vagnera angustifolia, Vagnera sessilifolia, Vagnera stellata, Vagnera stellata* var*. mollis* |  |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Asparagaceae | *Manfreda* | *brunnea* |  |  | (S. Watson) Rose, 1903 | *Agave brunnea, Polianthes brunnea* | Huaco | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Manfreda* | *guerrerensis* |  |  | Matuda, 1975 | *Agave guerrerensis* | amole | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Manfreda* | *longiflora* |  |  | (Rose) Verh. Will., 1975 | *Agave longiflora, Polianthes runyonii, Runyonia longiflora* | amole de río | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Manfreda* | *nanchititlensis* |  |  | Matuda, 1974 |  | amole de Nanchititla | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Manfreda* | *planifolia* |  |  | (S. Watson) Rose, 1903 | *Agave planifolia, Polianthes planifolia* | amole de Mapula | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Manfreda* | *potosina* |  |  | (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) Rose, 1903 | *Agave potosina, Delpinoa gracillima, Polianthes potosina* | amole cenizo | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Nolina* | *cismontana* |  |  | Dice, 1995 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Nolina* | *interrata* |  |  | Gentry, 1946 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Petronymphe* | *decora* |  |  | H.E. Moore, 1951 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Asparagaceae | *Polianthes* | *densiflora* |  |  | (B.L. Rob. & Fernald) Shinn, 1966 | *Bravoa densiflora, Pseudobravoa densiflora* | nardo de Norogachic | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Polianthes* | *howardii* |  |  | Verh.-Will., 1976 | *Agave howardii* | nardo multicolor | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Polianthes* | *longiflora* |  |  | Rose, 1903 | *Polianthes michoacana* | nardo fragante | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Polianthes* | *palustris* |  |  | Rose, 1903 | *Agave palustris* | nardo de agua | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Polianthes* | *platyphylla* |  |  | Rose, 1903 | *Bravoa platyphylla* | nardo de Nueva Galicia | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Yucca* | *endlichiana* |  |  | Trel., 1907 | *Sarcoyucca endlichiana* | pitilla, pitillo | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Yucca* | *grandiflora* |  |  | Gentry, 1957 |  | izote de Sahuiliqui | endémica | Pr |
| Asparagaceae | *Yucca* | *lacandonica* |  |  | Gómez Pompa & Valdés, 1962 |  | izote de árbol | endémica | A |
| Asparagaceae | *Yucca* | *queretaroensis* |  |  | Piña, 1989 |  | izote estoquillo, lonjas, toquillo | endémica | P |
| Asteraceae | *Adenothamnus* | *validus* |  |  | (Brandegee) D.D. Keck, 1935 | *Madia valida* |  | endémica | P |
| Asteraceae | *Arnicastrum* | *guerrerense* |  |  | Villaseñor, 1986 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Carphochaete* | *macrocephala* |  |  | (Paray) Grashoff ex B.L. Turner & Kerr, 1985 | *Oxylobus macrocephalus, Revealia macrocephala, Revealia stevioides* |  |  | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Centromadia* | *perennis* |  |  | Greene, 1896 |  |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Asteraceae | *Dahlia* | *scapigera* |  |  | (A. Dietr.) Knowles & Westc., 1839 | *Dahlia scapigera* f. *typica, Dahlia scapigera* var*. typica Dahlia scapigera* var*. scapigera, Dahlia scapigera* f*. scapigera, Georgina scapigera* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Dahlia* | *tenuicaulis* |  |  | P.D. Sorensen, 1969 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Hazardia* | *orcuttii* |  |  | (A. Gray) Greene, 1894 | *Haplopappus orcuttii* |  |  | P |
| Asteraceae | *Perymenium* | *wilburorum* |  |  | McVaugh, 1972 |  |  |  | P |
| Asteraceae | *Psacalium* | *nanum* |  |  | Pippen, 1968 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Stevia* | *cruzii* |  |  | Grashoff, 1974 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Villasenoria* | *orcuttii* |  |  | (Greenm.) H. Rob. & Brettell, 1999 | *Senecio orcuttii, Telanthophora orcuttii* |  | endémica | P |
| Asteraceae | *Zinnia* | *citrea* |  |  | Torres, 1960 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Asteraceae | *Zinnia* | *violacea* |  |  | Cav., 1791 | *Zinnia australis* |  |  | A |
| Betulaceae | *Carpinus* | *caroliniana* |  |  | Walter, 1788 | *Carpinus americana tropicalis, Carpinus americanus, Carpinus caroliniana caroliniana, Carpinus ostryoides* | caxin, c'ut bah te, lechillo, mora, mora de la sierra, moralillo, palmilla, palo barranco, palo lechillo, palo liso, papalote, tzutcamay, tzutcamaya (Zoque) |  | A |
| Betulaceae | *Ostrya* | *virginiana* |  |  | (Mill.) K. Koch, 1873 | *Carpinus virginiana, Ostrya mexicana, Ulmus lesuerii* | achín (Zoque), cuaulotillo (Maya), mora, tzutujte, tzutujté (Tsotsil) |  | Pr |
| Bignoniaceae | *Handroanthus* | *impetiginosus* |  |  | (Mart. ex DC.) Mattos, 1970 | *Tabebuia impetiginosa, Tabebuia palmeri* | amapa, amapa colorada, amapa prieta, amapa rosa, coyahual, mapá (Guarijío), tanillo, tlamahual, tlamiáhual |  | A |
| Bignoniaceae | *Tabebuia* | *chrysantha* |  |  | G. Nicholson, 1887 | *Bignonia chrysantha, Tabebuia rufescens, Tecoma chrysantha, Tecoma evenia, Tecoma palmeri* | ahan-ché (Maya), ahauché (Maya), ahouan-ché, ahuche, ajaw che' (maya), amapa, amapa amarilla, amapa prieta, amapa verde, guayacán, guayacán amarillo, hahau-ché (Maya), hahuuché (Maya), ho'k'ab, hokab (Maya), kan lool, lombricillo, lotcui, macuilis (Maya) |  | A |
| Bixaceae | *Amoreuxia* | *palmatifida* |  |  | Moc. & Sessé ex DC., 1825 | *Amoreuxia colombiana, Amoreuxia schiedeana* | saiya, saya |  | Pr |
| Bixaceae | *Amoreuxia* | *wrightii* |  |  | A. Gray, 1853 | *Cochlospermum potentilloides, Amoreuxia potentilloides* | huevos de víbora, kabal chuun (Maya), mo'ol koj (Maya), sak yaab (Maya) |  | P |
| Brassicaceae | *Draba* | *nivicola* |  |  | Rose, 1903 | *Draba orbiculata, Draba nivicola* var*. orbiculata* |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bromeliaceae | *Catopsis* | *berteroniana* |  |  | (Schult. & Schult. f.) Mez, 1896 | *Catopsis mosenii, Pogospermum berteronianum, Renealmia pendula, Tillandsia berteroniana, Tillandsia pendula* | catopsis de Bertero, pata de gallo, pie de gallo, tonjoyó (Zoque) |  | Pr |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *carlos-hankii* |  |  | Matuda, 1973 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *chiapensis* |  |  | C.S. Gardner, 1978 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *concolor* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1960 | *Tillandsia palmasolana* |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *elongata* |  |  | Kunth, 1816 | *Tillandsia elongata* var*. elongata, Tillandsia elongata* ssp. *subimbricata* |  |  | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *festucoides* |  |  | Brongn. ex Mez, 1896 | *Tillandsia caricifolia* |  |  | Pr |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *flexuosa* |  |  | Sw., 1788 | *Platystachys patens, Tillandsia aloifolia, Tillandsia patens, Vriesea aloifolia* |  |  | Pr |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *imperialis* |  |  | E. Morren ex Roezl, 1881 | *Tillandsia strobilantha* | tecolumate, tillandsia imperial | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *lampropoda* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1938 | *Tillandsia lampropoda var. major, Tillandsia lampropoda* var*. lampropoda* |  |  | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *mauryana* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1937 | *Tillandsia mauryana secundifolia, Viridantha mauryana* |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *ortgiesiana* |  |  | E. Morren ex Mez, 1896 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *polita* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1941 | *Tillandsia polita* var. *elongata, Tillandsia vicentina* var. *glabra* |  |  | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *ponderosa* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1945 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *pueblensis* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1934 | *Tillandsia pueblensis* var*. pueblensis* |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *roland-gosselinii* |  |  | Mez, 1916 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *seleriana* |  |  | Mez, 1901 | *Tillandsia ehlersiana* |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *socialis* |  |  | L.B. Sm., 1958 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Tillandsia* | *tricolor* |  |  | Schltdl. & Cham., 1831 | *Platystachys complanata, Tillandsia acroleuca, Tillandsia botterii, Tillandsia melanocrater, Vriesea botteri, Vriesea xiphostachys* |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Vriesea* | *malzinei* | var. | *disticha* | L.B. Sm., 1971 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Werauhia* | *pycnantha* |  |  | (L.B. Sm.) J.R. Grant, 1995 | *Vriesea ovandensis, Werauhia ovandensis* |  | endémica | A |
| Bromeliaceae | *Werauhia* | *werckleana* |  |  | (Mez) J.R. Grant, 1995 | *Vriesea breedloveana, Vriesea cornus-cervi, Werauhia breedloveana, Werauhia cornus-cervi* |  | endémica | A |
| Burseraceae | *Beiselia* | *mexicana* |  |  | Forman, 1987 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Burseraceae | *Bursera* | *arborea* |  |  | (Rose) L. Riley, 1923 | *Terebinthus arborea* | cuajilote, huahuica, palo jiote, papelillo, torote | endémica | A |
| Burseraceae | *Bursera* | *bonetii* |  |  | Rzed., 1968 |  | cuajiote (Náhuatl) | endémica | Pr |
| Burseraceae | *Bursera* | *coyucensis* |  |  | Bullock, 1936 |  | copal | endémica | Pr |
| Cabombaceae | *Brasenia* | *schreberi* |  |  | J.F. Gmel., 1791 | *Brasenia nymphoides, Brasenia purpurea, Brasenia pelta, Brasenia hydropeltis, Brasenia peltata, Cabomba peltata, Menyanthes peltata* |  |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Acanthocereus* | *cuixmalensis* |  |  | (Sánchez-Mej.) Lodé, 2013 | *Peniocereus cuixmalensis* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Acanthocereus* | *fosterianus* |  |  | (Cutak) Lodé, 2013 | *Peniocereus fosterianus, Peniocereus fosterianus* var*. multitepalum, Peniocereus fosterianus* var*. nizandensis* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Acanthocereus* | *maculatus* |  |  | (Weing.) Bravo, 1933 | *Cereus maculatus, Peniocereus maculatus* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Acanthocereus* | *tepalcatepecanus* |  |  | (Sánchez-Mej.) Lodé, 2013 | *Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Acharagma* | *aguirreanum* |  |  | (Glass & R.A. Foster) Glass, 1997 | *Escobaria aguirreana, Gymnocactus aguirreanus, Thelocactus aguirreanus* | biznaga bola verde, biznaga Escobar de Aguirre, biznaguita de don Gustavo | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Acharagma* | *roseanum* |  |  | (Boed.) E.F. Anderson, 1999 |  | biznaga Escobar de espinas doradas, biznaga verde | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Aporocactus* | *flagelliformis* |  |  | (L.) Lem., 1860 | *Aporocactus flagelliformis* var*. leptophis, Aporocactus flagelliformis* var*. pfeifferi, Aporocactus flagriformis, Aporocactus leptophis, Cactus flagelliformis, Cereus flagelliformis, Cereus flagelliformis* var*. leptophis, Cereus flagriformis, Cereus leptophis, Disocactus flagelliformis, Disocactus flagriformis* | cactus junco floricuerno, coanochtli (Náhuatl), cola de iguana, cuerno, flor de cuerno, flor de látigo, floricuerno, hierba de alfericia, huitzocuitlapile (Náhuatl), huitzocuitlapilli (Náhuatl), junco, junquillo | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *agavoides* |  |  | (Castañeda) E.F. Anderson, 1962 | *Ariocarpus agavoides* subsp*. pulcher, Ariocarpus agavoides* subsp*. sanluisensis, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. agavoides, Neogomesia agavoides* | biznaga maguey pequeño, magueycito, magueyito | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *fissuratus* | subsp. | *bravoanus* | (H.M. Hern. & E.F. Anderson) A. Lüthy, 1999 | *Ariocarpus bravoanus, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. bravoanus* | biznaga peyotillo, chaute | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *fissuratus* | subsp. | *hintonii* | (Stuppy & N.P. Taylor) Halda, 1998 | *Ariocarpus bravoanus* subsp*. hintonii, Ariocarpus fissuratus* var*. hintonii* | biznaga peyotillo, chaute | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *kotschoubeyanus* |  |  | (Lem.) K. Schum., 1897 | *Anhalonium kotschoubeyanum, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. albiflorus, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. elephantidens, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. macdowellii, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. neotulensis, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. skarupkeanus, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. sladkovskyi, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. tulensis, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* var*. albiflorus, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* var*. elephantidens, Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* var*. macdowellii, Ariocarpus macdowellii, Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus, Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* subsp*. macdowellii, Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* var*. albiflorus, Roseocactus kotschoubeyanus* var*. macdowellii* | biznaga maguey, biznaga maguey pata de venado, falso peyote, pata de venado, peyote, pezuña de venado | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *retusus* |  |  | Scheidw., 1838 |  | biznaga maguey peyote cimarrón, chaucle (Náhuatl), chaute, chautle, falso peyote, peyote cimarrón, tsuwiri (Huichol) | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *scaphirostris* |  |  | Boed., 1930 | *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* var*. swobodae* | biznaga maguey orejas de conejo, orejas de conejo, orejitas | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Ariocarpus* | *trigonus* |  |  | (F.A.C. Weber) K. Schum., 1898 | *Anhalonium trigonum, Ariocarpus elongatus* subsp*. horacekii, Ariocarpus retusus* subsp*. trigonus, Ariocarpus trigonus* var*. horacekii, Ariocarpus trigonus* var*. minor* | biznaga, chautle, maguey chautle | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Astrophytum* | *asterias* |  |  | (Zucc.) Lem., 1868 | *Astrophytum asterias* var*. magnipunctatum, Astrophytum asterias* var*. multipunctatum, Astrophytum asterias* var*. nudicarpa, Astrophytum asterias* var*. nudum, Astrophytum asterias* var*. pubescente, Astrophytum asterias* var*. roseiflorum, Astrophytum asterias var. seminuda, Echinocactus asterias* | biznaga algodoncillo de estrella, cacto estrella, peyote |  | P |
| Cactaceae | *Astrophytum* | *capricorne* |  |  | (A. Dietr.) Britton & Rose, 1922 | *Astrophytum capricorne* f. *aureum, Astrophytum capricorne* f*. crassispinum, Astrophytum capricorne* f. *minus, Astrophytum capricorne* f. *niveum, Astrophytum capricorne* subsp*. sanjuanense, Astrophytum capricorne* subsp*. senile, Astrophytum capricorne var. crassispinum, Astrophytum capricorne* var*. mayor, Astrophytum capricorne* var*. minus, Astrophytum capricorne* var*. orientale, Astrophytum capricorne* var*. senile, Astrophytum crassispinum, Astrophytum niveum, Astrophytum senile, Echinocactus capricornis, Echinocactus capricornis* var*. aureus, Echinocactus capricornis* var*. crassispinus, Echinocactus capricornis* var*. minor, Echinocactus capricornis* var*. niveus, Echinocactus capricornis* var*. senilis, Maierocactus capricornis* | biznaga algodoncillo de estropajo, biznaga cuerno de chivo, biznaga de estropajo, bonete de obispo, mechudo, mechudo de oro | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Astrophytum* | *myriostigma* |  |  | Lem., 1839 | *Astrophytum columnare, Astrophytum mirum, Astrophytum myriostigma* f*. nudum, Astrophytum myriostigma* f*. quadricostatum, Astrophytum myriostigma* f*. tulense, Astrophytum myriostigma* subsp*. potosinum, Astrophytum myriostigma* subsp*. tamaulipense, Astrophytum myriostigma* subsp*. tulense, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. caespitosum, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. cereiforme, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. columnaris, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. nudum, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. quadricostatum, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. strongylogonum, Astrophytum myriostigma* var*. tamaulipense, Astrophytum prismaticum, Astrophytum tulense, Cereus calicoche, Echinocactus myriostigma, Echinocactus myriostigma* subsp*. potosina, Echinocactus myriostigma* subsp*. quadricostatum, Echinocactus myriostigma* var*. columnaris, Echinocactus myriostigma* var*. nuda* | birrete de obispo, biznaga algodoncillo de mitra, bonete, bonete de obispo, costillona, mitra, peyote cimarrón | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Astrophytum* | *ornatum* |  |  | (DC.) F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose, 1922 | *Astrophytum ornatum* f*. glabrescens, Astrophytum ornatum* f*. mirbelii, Astrophytum ornatum* var*. glabrescens, Astrophytum ornatum* var*. mirbelii, Astrophytum ornatum* var*. niveum, Astrophytum ornatum* var*. strongylogonum, Astrophytum ornatum* var*. virens, Echinocactus mirbelii, Echinocactus ornatus, Echinocactus ornatus* var*. glabrescens* | biznaga, biznaga algo vieja, biznaga algodoncillo liendrilla, liendrilla, piojosa, reguilete | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Aztekium* | *hintonii* |  |  | Glass & Fitz-Maurice, 1992 |  | biznaga piedra del yeso, roca viviente | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Aztekium* | *ritteri* |  |  | (Boed.) Boed., 1929 | *Aztekium valdezii* | biznaga piedra viva, peyote chino |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Backebergia* | *militaris* |  |  | (Audot) Bravo ex Sánchez-Mej., 1973 | *Backebergia chrysomalla, Cephalocereus chrysomallus, Cephalocereus militaris, Cereus chrysomallus, Cereus militaris, Mitrocereus militaris, Pachycereus militaris, Pilocereus chrysomallus* | órgano de gorro tiponche | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Carnegiea* | *gigantea* |  |  | (Engelm.) Britton & Rose, 1908 | *Carnegiea gigantea* f. *aberrans, Carnegiea gigantea* f*. cristata, Cereus giganteus, Pilocereus engelmannii, Pilocereus giganteus* | ha: shañ, bahida (O'odham), mojépe (Seri), pitahaya, saguaro, sahuaro, sahu'o (Mayo, Yaqui), sauguo (Mayo), tuduhua (Ópata), xaasj (Seri) |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Cephalocereus* | *nizandensis* |  |  | (Bravo & T. MacDoug.) Buxb., 1965 | *Neodawsonia nizandensis* | órgano viejo de Nizanda | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Cephalocereus* | *senilis* |  |  | (Haw.) Pfeiff., 1838 | *Cactus senilis, Cephalocereus senilis* f*. cristatus, Cephalocereus senilis* f*. fasciatus, Cephalophorus senilis, Cereus senilis, Pilocereus senilis, Pilocereus senilis* var*. cristatus* | cabeza de viejo, órgano viejo real, viejitos, viejo | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Cochemiea* | *halei* |  |  | (Brandegee) Walton, 1899 | *Mammillaria halei* | biznaga de Isla Magdalena | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Cochemiea* | *pondii* | subsp. | *maritima* | (G.E. Linds.) U. Guzmán, 2003 | *Cochemiea maritima, Mammillaria maritima, Mammillaria pondii* subsp*. maritima* | biznaga maritima | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Cochemiea* | *pondii* | subsp. | *pondii* | (Greene) Walton, 1899 | *Mammillaria pondii* | biznaga de Isla Cedros | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Cochemiea* | *pondii* | subsp. | *setispina* | (J.M. Coult.) U. Guzmán, 2003 | *Cactus setispinus, Cochemiea setispina, Mammillaria pondii* subsp*. setispina, Mammillaria setispina* | biznaga de espina setosa | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *delicata* |  |  | L. Bremer, 1979 | *Coryphantha jaumavei, Coryphantha panarottoi* | biznaga bola, biznaga partida de Jaumave | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *durangensis* |  |  | (Runge ex K. Schum.) Britton & Rose, 1923 |  | biznaga lanuda, biznaga partida de Durango | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *echinoidea* |  |  | (Quehl) Britton & Rose, 1923 | *Coryphantha schwarziana, Mammillaria echinoidea* | biznaga partida erizoide | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *elephantidens* | subsp. | *elephantidens* | (Lem.) Lem., 1868 | *Coryphantha elephantidens* var*. barciae, Coryphantha elephantidens* var*. roseiflora, Coryphantha garessii, Coryphantha recurvispina, Coryphantha sulcolanata, Mammillaria elephantidens, Mammillaria recurvispina, Mammillaria sulcolanata* | biznaga colmillos de elefante, biznaga partida de Tepetongo, biznaga partida diente de elefante, biznaga partida peluda | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *elephantidens* | subsp. | *greenwoodii* | (Bravo) Dicht & A. Lüthy, 2001 | *Coryphantha greenwoodii* | biznaga partida de Greenwood | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *georgii* |  |  | Boed., 1931 | *Coryphantha grata, Coryphantha villarensis* | biznaga partida de Palmillas, biznaga partida de Villar | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *glanduligera* |  |  | (Otto & A. Dietr.) Lem., 1868 | *Coryphantha bergeriana, Mammillaria glanduligera* | biznaga amarilla, biznaga partida de Berger, biznaga partida llorona | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *Gracilis* |  |  | L. Bremer & A.B. Lau, 1977 | *Escobrittonia gracilis* | biznaga partida delgada | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *maiz-tablasensis* |  |  | Fritz Schwarz, 1949 |  | biznaga partida de Las Tablas | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *nickelsiae* |  |  | (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose, 1923 | *Coryphantha calochlora, Coryphantha sulcata* var*. nickelsiae, Mammillaria nickelsiae* | biznaga blanca, biznaga partida Laredo |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *poselgeriana* |  |  | (A. Dietr.) Britton & Rose, 1922 | *Coryphantha kieferiana,* Coryphantha *poselgeriana* var*. saltillensis, Coryphantha poselgeriana* var*. valida, Coryphantha salm-dyckiana* var*. brunnea, Coryphantha valida, Echinocactus poselgerianus, Mammillaria salm-dyckiana, Mammillaria salm-dyckiana* var*. brunnea, Mammillaria saltillensis, Mammillaria valida* | biznaga partida de Poselger, biznaga partida gruesa, manca caballo | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *pseudoechinus* |  |  | Boed., 1929 |  | biznaga, biznaga partida de falsas espinas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *pulleineana* |  |  | (Backeb.) Glass, 1968 | *Neolloydia pulleineana* | biznaga partida de Matehuala | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *ramillosa* |  |  | Cutak, 1942 |  | biznaga, biznaguita |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *retusa* |  |  | (Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose, 1923 | *Coryphantha melleospina, Coryphantha retusa* var. *melleospina, Coryphantha retusa* var. *pallidispina, Mammillaria mammillariaeformis, Mammillaria retusa, Melocactus mammillariaeformis* | biznaga partida mocha | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *vogtherriana* |  |  | Werderm. & Boed., 1932 |  | biznaga partida de Voghterr | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *werdermannii* |  |  | Boed., 1929 | *Coryphantha werdermannii* subsp*. unguispina* | biznaga partida amacollada, mancacaballo | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Coryphantha* | *wohlschlageri* |  |  | Holzeis, 1990 |  | biznaga partida con cuello | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Cumarinia* | *odorata* |  |  | (Boed.) Buxb., 1951 | *Coryphantha odorata, Neolloydia odorata* | biznaga olorosa, biznaga partida olorosa | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Cylindropuntia* | *anteojoensis* |  |  | (Pinkava) E.F. Anderson, 1999 | *Grusonia anteojoensis, Opuntia anteojoensis* | cholla de El Anteojo, perrito | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Cylindropuntia* | *californica* | subsp. | *rosarica* | (G.E. Linds.) U. Guzmán, 2003 | *Cylindropuntia californica* var*. rosarica, Cylindropuntia rosarica, Grusonia hamiltonii, Opuntia hamiltonii, Opuntia rosarica* | cholla tasajo de El Rosario | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Cylindropuntia* | *santamaria* |  |  | (E.M. Baxter) Rebman, 2002 | *Grusonia santamaria, Opuntia santamaria* | cholla de Santa María | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Digitostigma* | *caput-medusae* |  |  | Velazco & Nevárez, 2002 | *Astrophytum caput-medusae* | medusa | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Disocactus* | *macdougallii* |  |  | (Alexander) Barthlott, 1991 | *Heliocereus macdougallii, Lobeira macdougallii, Nopalxochia macdougallii* | nopalillo orquídea de Macdougall | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Disocactus* | *phyllanthoides* |  |  | (DC.) Barthlott, 1991 | *Cactus phyllanthoides, Epiphyllum phyllanthoides, Heliocereus phyllanthoides, Nopalxochia phyllanthoides, Phyllocactus phyllanthoides* | catzicnopalxochitl (Náhuatl), maquauhpatli (Náhuatl), marta, nochxochitl (Náhuatl), nopalillo, nopalillo orquídea de marta, nopalquetzaltiquizi (Náhuatl), nopalxochitl (Náhuatl), ra donxä't'ä (Yuhu), sol de agua | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocactus* | *grusonii* |  |  | Hildm., 1891 |  | barril de oro, biznaga bola, biznaga dorada, biznaga tonel dorada, espina de oro | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocactus* | *parryi* |  |  | Engelm., 1856 | *Emorycactus parryi* | barrilito, biznaga tonel del Lago Guzmán | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocactus* | *platyacanthus* |  |  | Link & Otto, 1827 | *Echinocactus grandis, Echinocactus helophorus, Echinocactus ingens, Echinocactus ingens* var*. grandis, Echinocactus ingens* var*. palmeri, Echinocactus ingens var. saltillensis, Echinocactus ingens* var*. subinermis, Echinocactus ingens* var*. visnaga, Echinocactus karwinskii, Echinocactus palmeri, Echinocactus platyacanthus* f*. grandis, Echinocactus platyacanthus* f*. visnaga, Echinocactus saltillensis, Echinocactus visnaga* | asiento de suegra, biznaga, biznaga burra, biznaga de acitrón, biznaga de bola, biznaga de dulce, biznaga de lana, biznaga gigante, biznaga grande**,** biznaga tonel grande, viznaga de acitrón, viznaga de burro, viznaga de dulce, pee (Otomí); ra pee (hñähñu) | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *adustus* |  |  | Engelm., 1848 |  | alicoche de Cosihuiriáchic, órgano pequeño de Cosihuiriachic | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *bristolii* |  |  | W.T. Marshall, 1938 | *Echinocereus pectinatus* var*. bristolii* | alicoche de Soyopa, órgano pequeño de Soyopa | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *freudenbergeri* |  |  | G. Frank, 1981 | *Cephalocereus delaetii, Echinocereus delaetii, Echinocereus longisetus* var*. delaetii, Echinocereus longisetus* subsp*. freudenbergeri, Echinocereus delaetii* var*. freudenbergeri* | alicoche viejo chaparro, viejito, zocoxochitl | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *knippelianus* |  |  | Liebner, 1895 |  | órgano pequeño peyote verde | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *laui* |  |  | G. Frank, 1978 |  | alicoche de El Trigo, órgano pequeño de El Trigo | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *leucanthus* |  |  | N.P. Taylor, 1985 | *Wilcoxia albiflora* | alicoche de flor blanca, órgano pequeño de flor blanca | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *lindsayi* |  |  | J. Meyrán, 1975 | *Echinocereus ferreirianus* subsp*. lindsayi, Echinocereus ferreirianus* var*. lindsayi* | alicoche de Jaragüay, órgano pequeño de Jaragüay | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *longisetus* | subsp. | *longisetus* | (Engelm.) Lem., 1868 | *Cereus longisetus* | órgano pequeño de cerdas largas, viejito | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *nivosus* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1978 | *Echinocereus albatus* | alicoche blanco, bola de nieve, órgano pequeño blanco | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *palmeri* |  |  | Britton & Rose, 1922 |  | alicoche de Palmer, órgano pequeño de Palmer | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *poselgeri* |  |  | Lem., 1868 | *Cereus poselgeri, Cereus tuberosus, Echinocereus kroenleinii, Echinocereus poselgeri* subsp*. gerhardii, Echinocereus poselgeri subsp. kroenleinii, Echinocereus tamaulipensis, Echinocereus tamaulipensis* subsp*. deherdtii, Echinocereus tamaulipensis* subsp*. waldeisii, Echinocereus tuberosus, Echinocereus waldeisii, Wilcoxia kroenleinii, Wilcoxia poselgeri, Wilcoxia tamaulipensis, Wilcoxia tuberosa* | órgano pequeño sacasil, sacasil, zacasil, zacaxochil, zacoxóchitl, zocoxóchitl |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *pulchellus* | subsp. | *pulchellus* | (Mart.) C.F. Först. ex F. Seitz, 1870 | *Cereus amoenus, Cereus pulchellus, Echinocactus pulchellus, Echinocereus amoenus, Echinocereus pulchellus* subsp*. sladkovskyi, Echinocereus pulchellus* var*. amoenus, Echinocereus pulchellus* var*. costatus, Echinopsis amoena* | alicoche flor de tierra, órgano pequeño flor de tierra, pitaya | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *pulchellus* | subsp. | *weinbergii* | (Weing.) N.P. Taylor, 1997 | *Echinocereus pulchellus* subsp*. venustus, Echinocereus pulchellus* var*. weinbergii, Echinocereus weinbergii* | alicoche de bolita, flor de tierra, órgano pequeño de bolita | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *reichenbachii* | subsp. | *fitchii* | (Britton & Rose) N.P. Taylor, 1997 | *Echinocereus fitchii, Echinocereus fitchii* subsp*. bergmannii, Echinocereus melanocentrus, Echinocereus reichenbachii* var*. albertii, Echinocereus reichenbachii* var*. fitchii* | alicoche de Presa Falcón, órgano pequeño de colores |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *schmollii* |  |  | (Weing.) N.P. Taylor, 1985 | *Cereus schmollii, Wilcoxia schmollii* | cola de borrego, organito, organito de víbora, órgano pequeño de Querétaro, viejito | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *sciurus* |  |  | (K. Brandegee) Dams, 1904 |  | alicoche ardilla, órgano pequeño ardilla | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *stoloniferus* |  |  | W.T. Marshall, 1938 |  | agi (Mayo), biznaguita, choya, hue tchuri (Guarijío), órgano pequeño de estolones | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinocereus* | *subinermis* |  |  | Salm-Dyck ex Scheer, 1856 |  | agi (Mayo), agui, alicoche pelón, órgano pequeño pelón | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *erectocentrus* | subsp. | *acunensis* | (W.T. Marshall) U. Guzmán, 2003 | *Echinomastus acunensis, Echinomastus erectocentrus* var*. acunensis, Neolloydia erectocentra* var*. acunensis* | biznaga bola de Acuña |  | P |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *intertextus* |  |  | (Engelm.) Britton & Rose, 1922 |  | biznaga bola entretejida |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *mariposensis* |  |  | Hester, 1945 | *Echinocactus mariposensis, Echinomastus hispidus, Echinomastus mariposensis* subsp*. fischeri, Neolloydia mariposensis, Pediocactus mariposensis, Sclerocactus mariposensis* | biznaga bola blanca, biznaga bola de mariposa, cacto mariposa, huevo de buey, piñita |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *unguispinus* | subsp. | *durangensis* | (Runge) U. Guzmán, 2003 | *Echinocactus durangensis, Echinomastus durangensis, Echinomastus unguispinus* var*. durangensis, Neolloydia durangensis, Pediocactus unguispinus* var*. durangensis, Sclerocactus unguispinus* var*. durangensis, Thelocactus durangensis* | viejito | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *unguispinus* | subsp. | *laui* | (Gerhart Frank & Zecher) Glass, 1997 | *Echinomastus laui, Echinomastus unguispinus* var*. laui* | biznaga bola de Lau | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *unguispinus* | subsp. | *unguispinus* | (Engelm.) Britton & Rose, 1922 | *Echinocactus unguispinus, Echinomastus mapimiensis, Neolloydia unguispina, Pediocactus unguispinus, Sclerocactus unguispinus, Thelocactus unguispinus* | biznaga bola de espinas de garra, nido de pájaro | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Echinomastus* | *warnockii* |  |  | (L.D. Benson) Glass & R.A. Foster, 1975 | *Echinomastus gautii, Neolloydia gautii, Neolloydia warnockii, Pediocactus gautii, Pediocactus warnockii, Sclerocactus warnockii, Turbinicarpus gautii* | biznaga bola amarilla, biznaga bola café, biznaga cono invertido plateada |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Epithelantha* | *bokei* |  |  | L.D. Benson, 1969 | *Epithelantha ilariae, Epithelantha micromeris subsp. bokei, Epithelantha micromeris* var*. bokei* | biznaga blanca de Boquillas, biznaga botoncitos |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Epithelantha* | *micromeris* |  |  | (Engelm.) F.A.C. Weber ex Britton & Rose, 1922 | *Epithelantha cryptica, Epithelantha petri, Epithelantha spinosior, Mammillaria micromeris* | biznaga blanca chilona, biznaga de chilitos, botón, botoncillo, chilitos, chilotes, hikuli mulato (Tarahumara), hikuli rosapara, mulato, rosapara |  | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Escobaria* | *dasyacantha* | subsp. | *chaffeyi* | (Britton & Rose) N.P. Taylor, 1998 | *Escobaria chaffeyi, Escobaria chaffeyi* f. *viridiflora, Escobaria dasyacantha* var*. chaffeyi, Fobea viridiflora* | biznaga Escobar de Cedros, viejita | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Escobaria* | *laredoi* |  |  | (Glass & R.A. Foster) N.P. Taylor, 1979 | *Coryphantha laredoi, Escobaria rigida* | biznaga blanca, biznaga Escobar de El Cinco | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Escobaria* | *missouriensis* | subsp. | *asperispina* | (Boed.) N.P. Taylor, 1998 | *Coryphantha asperispina, Escobaria asperispina, Escobaria missouriensis* var*. asperispina, Neobesseya asperispina* | biznaga Escobar de espinas ásperas, biznaguita | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *chrysacanthus* |  |  | (Orcutt) Britton & Rose, 1922 |  | biznaga barril de Isla de Cedros | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *cylindraceus* |  |  | (Engelm.) Orcutt, 1926 |  | biznaga, biznaga barril cilíndrica, jiavuli (O'odham), mojépe siml (Seri) |  | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *emoryi* | subsp. | *rectispinus* | (Engelm. ex J.M. Coult.) N.P. Taylor, 1998 | *Echinocactus emoryi* var*. rectispinus, Ferocactus emoryi* var*. rectispinus, Ferocactus rectispinus* |  | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *haematacanthus* |  |  | (Salm-Dyck) Bravo, 1930 | *Bisnaga haematacantha, Bisnaga pueblensis, Echinocactus electracanthus* var*. haematacanthus, Echinocactus haematacanthus, Ferocactus stainesii* var*. haematacanthus* | biznaga barril de Puebla, biznaga poblana | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *histrix* |  |  | (DC.) G.E. Linds., 1955 | *Bisnaga electracantha, Bisnaga histrix, Echinocactus electracanthus, Echinocactus histrix, Echinocactus melocactiformis, Ferocactus melocactiformis* | biznaga, biznaga barril de acitrón, biznaga bola, biznaga costillona, biznaga de dulce, biznaga de guamishí, biznaga grande, borrachitas, cabuches, guamichi, guamichí (Hña-hñu), guamishí, huamishí, hueycomitl (Náhuatl), tuna de biznaga, tuna de viznaga, viznaga | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *johnstonianus* |  |  | Britton & Rose, 1923 | *Ferocactus acanthodes* var*. johnstonianus* | biznaga barril del Angel de la Guarda | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *pilosus* |  |  | (Galeotti ex Salm-Dyck) Werderm., 1933 | *Echinocactus piliferus, Echinocactus pilosus, Echinocactus pilosus* f*. flavispinus, Echinocactus pilosus* var*. pringlei, Echinocactus pilosus* var*. stainesii, Echinocactus pringlei, Echinocactus stainesii, Ferocactus piliferus, Ferocactus piliferus* f. *flavispinus, Ferocactus piliferus var. stainesii, Ferocactus pringlei, Ferocactus stainesii, Ferocactus stainesii* var*. pilosus, Ferocactus stainesii* var*. pringlei* | biznaga barril de lima, biznaga cabuchera, biznaga colorada, biznaga de lima, biznaga roja, cabuches, limón de viznaga, pochas, viznaga de lima, viznaga roja | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *reppenhagenii* |  |  | G. Unger, 1974 | *Ferocactus alamosanus* subsp*. reppenhagenii, Parrycactus alamosanus* subsp*. reppenhagenii, Parrycactus reppenhagenii* | biznaga, biznaga barril de Coalcomán | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *townsendianus* | var. | *townsendianus* | Britton & Rose, 1922 |  | biznaga barril de San José |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Ferocactus* | *viridescens* |  |  | (Nut. ex Torr. & A. Gray) Britton & Rose, 1922 | *Echinocactus orcuttii, Echinocactus viridescens, Ferocactus orcuttii, Ferocactus viridescens* var*. littoralis, Ferocactus viridescens* var*. orcuttii* | biznaga barril verdosa |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Geohintonia* | *mexicana* |  |  | Glass & Fitz-Maurice, 1992 | *Echinocactus mexicanus* | biznaga del yeso | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Glandulicactus* | *crassihamathus* |  |  | (F.A.C. Weber) Backeb., 1940 | *Ancistrocactus crassihamathus, Ancistrocactus mathssonii, Echinocactus crassihamathus, Echinocactus mathssonii, Ferocactus crassihamatus, Ferocactus mathssonii, Glandulicactus mathssonii, Hamatocactus crassihamatus, Hamatocactus uncinatus* subsp*. crassihamathus, Pediocactus uncinatus* var*. crassihamathus, Sclerocactus uncinatus* subsp*. crassihamathus, Sclerocactus uncinatus* var*. crassihamathus, Thelocactus crassihamathus* | biznaga de ganchos gruesos | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Glandulicactus* | *uncinatus* | subsp. | *uncinatus* | (Galeotti ex Pfeiff. & Otto) Backeb., 1938 | *Ancistrocactus uncinatus, Echinocactus uncinatus, Echinomastus uncinatus, Ferocactus uncinatus, Hamatocactus uncinatus, Pediocactus uncinatus, Sclerocactus uncinatus, Sclerocactus uncinatus* subsp*. uncinatus, Thelocactus uncinatus* | biznaga bola uncinada, biznaga uña de gato, vaquita | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Leuchtenbergia* | *principis* |  |  | Hook., 1848 |  | biznaga palmilla de San Pedro, cactus agave, escoba de bruja, palmilla de San Pedro | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Lophocereus* | *schottii* |  |  | (Engelm.) Britton & Rose, 1909 | *Cereus mieckleyanus, Cereus palmeri, Cereus sargentianus, Cereus schottii, Cereus schottii* var*. australis, Lophocereus australis, Lophocereus mieckleyanus, Lophocereus sargentianus, Lophocereus schottii* f. *mieckleyanus, Lophocereus schottii* f*. monstruosus, Lophocereus schottii* f. *spiralis, Lophocereus schottii* var*. sargentianus, Lophocereus schottii* var*. tenuis, Pachycereus schottii, Pachycereus schottii* f. *mieckleyanus, Pachycereus schottii* f. *monstruosus, Pachycereus schottii* f. *sargentianus, Pachycereus schottii* f*. spiralis, Pachycereus schottii* var*. australis, Pachycereus schottii* var*. tenuis, Pilocereus sargentianus, Pilocereus schottii, Pilocereus schottii* var*. sargentianus* | barbón, cabeza de viejo, cabeza vieja, cardona, ce:mi (O'odham), cina, garambullo, garambuyo, hasahcápöj (Seri), hehe is quisil (Seri), hombre viejo, mochi, mojépe (Seri), músaro (Yaqui), muse, muso, musue (Mayo), muzue (Mayo), pitahaya barbona, pitaya barbona, senita, sina, sina barbona, sinita, siñita, temi (Ópata), tuna barbona, uu museo gobbunim borokame (Yaqui), viejo, zina, ziña |  | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Lophophora* | *diffusa* |  |  | (Croizat) Bravo, 1967 | *Lophophora diffusa* subsp*. kubesae, Lophophora diffusa* subsp*. swobodaiana, Lophophora diffusa* var*. koehresii, Lophophora echinata* var*. diffusa, Lophophora koehresii, Lophophora williamsii* subsp*. diffusa, Lophophora williamsii* var*. diffusa, Lophophora williamsii* var*. koehresii, Peyotl diffusus, Peyotl koehresii* | peyote de Querétaro | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Lophophora* | *williamsii* |  |  | (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) J.M. Coult., 1894 | *Anhalonium lewinii, Anhalonium williamsii, Echinocactus lewinii, Echinocactus williamsii, Echinocactus williamsii* var*. lutea, Lophophora alberto-vojtechii, Lophophora echinata, Lophophora echinata* var*. lutea, Lophophora jourdaniana, Lophophora lewinii, Lophophora lutea, Lophophora lutea* var*. texana, Lophophora pentagona, Lophophora pluricostata, Lophophora williamsii* f*. jourdaniana, Lophophora williamsii* subsp*. grymii, Lophophora williamsii* var*. decipiens, Lophophora williamsii* var*. echinata, Lophophora williamsii var. lewinii, Lophophora williamsii* var*. lutea, Lophophora williamsii* var*. pentagona, Lophophora williamsii* var*. pluricostata, Peyotl zacatensis* | bacánoc (Tarahumara), beyo (hña-hñu), biznaga, botones de mescal, camaba (Tepehuano), curi (Cora), chice (Cora), chiee (Cora), el capullo, el resplandeciente, hícore (Huichol), hicori (Huichol), hicouri (Tarahumara-Huichol), hículi, hícuri, híkoli (Tarahumara), híkori (Tarahumara), hikule waname (Huichol), hikuli (Huichol), híkuli (Tarahumara), híkuli huanamé (Tarahumara), híkuli walúla (Tarahumara), hikuli walula saeliami (Huichol), ho, houanamé (Tarahumara), huaname (Tarahumara), huatari (Cora), icuri (Cora), jícoe, jícoli (Tarahumara), jicore (Huichol), jícori, jicori (Huichol), jicule (Huichol), jiculi (Huichol), jiculi huanamé (Tarahumara), jicure (Huichol), jicuri (Huichol), jicurite (Huichol), jíkuri (Tarahumara), joutouri (Tarahumara), kamaba (Tepehuano), kamba (Tepehuano), meca, mezcal, peyote, peyote seni, peyotl (Náhuatl), rhaitoumuanitari-hikuri (Huichol), saelíami (Tarahumara), señi, tzinouritehua-hikuri (Huichol), uocoui, venado divino, wokowi, xicora (Huichol), xicori (Huichol) |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *albicans* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) A. Berger, 1929 |  | biznaga de la Isla Santa Cruz | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *albicoma* |  |  | Boed., 1929 | *Escobariopsis albicoma* | biznaga changuitos | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *albilanata* | subsp. | *reppenhagenii* | (D.R. Hunt) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria reppenhagenii* | biznaga de Reppenhagen | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *anniana* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1981 |  | biznaga del Bernal | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *aureilanata* |  |  | Backeb., 1938 | *Escobariopsis aureilanata, Mammillaria aureilanata* f*. alba, Mammillaria aureilanata* var*. alba, Mammillaria cephalophora* | biznaga de lana blanca, biznaga de lana dorada | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *aurihamata* |  |  | Boed., 1928 | *Mammillaria aureoviridis, Mammillaria schelhasii* var*. aurihamata* | biznaga de espinas aureas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *backebergiana* |  |  | Buchenau, 1966 |  | biznaga de Backeberg | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *baumii* |  |  | Boed., 1926 | *Dolichothele baumii, Mammillaria radiaissima* | biznaga de San Vicente | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *bertholdii* |  |  | Linzen, *sp. nov*. 2014 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *blossfeldiana* |  |  | Boed., 1931 | *Mammillaria blossfeldiana* var*. shurliana, Mammillaria goodridgii* f*. shurliana, Mammillaria goodridgii* var*. blossfeldiana, Mammillaria shurliana, Neomammillaria blossfeldiana* | biznaga de Blossfeld | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *bocasana* |  |  | Poselg., 1853 | *Cactus bocasanus, Cactus eschauzieri, Chilita bocasana, Chilita eschauzieri, Chilita kunzeana, Krainzia bocasana, Krainzia bocasana* subsp*. eschauzieri, Mammillaria bocasana* subsp*. eschauzieri, Mammillaria erectohamata, Mammillaria eschauzieri, Mammillaria haehneliana, Mammillaria hirsuta, Mammillaria hirsuta* var*. grandis, Mammillaria knebeliana, Mammillaria kunzeana, Mammillaria longicoma, Neomammillaria bocasana, Neomammillaria eschauzieri, Neomammillaria hirsuta, Neomammillaria kunzeana, Neomammillaria longicoma* | biznaga de la Sierra de Bocas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *bombycina* |  |  | Quehl, 1910 | *Chilita bombycina, Escobariopsis bombycina, Neomammillaria bombycina* | biznaga de seda, biznaguita vitrea | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *boolii* |  |  | G.E. Linds., 1953 | *Bartschella boolii* | biznaga de Bahía de San Pedro, cabeza de viejo | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *brandegeei* | subsp. | *glareosa* | (Boed.) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria dawsonii, Mammillaria glareosa, Neomammillaria dawsonii* | biznaga vieja de Punta Prieta, biznaga viejilla | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *candida* |  |  | Scheidw., 1838 |  | biznaga cabeza de viejo |  | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *capensis* |  |  | (H.E. Gates) R.T. Craig, 1945 | *Cochemiea capensis, Mammillaria dioica* var*. capensis, Neomammillaria capensis* | biznaga de Los Cabos | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *carmenae* |  |  | Castañeda, 1954 | *Escobariopsis carmenae* | biznaga de la Reja | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *carretii* |  |  | Rebut ex K. Schum., 1898 | *Chilita carretii, Dolichothele carretii, Mammillaria saffordii, Neomammillaria carretii, Neomammillaria saffordii* | biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de Icamole | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *cerralboa* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) Orcutt, 1926 | *Bartschella cerralboa, Mammillaria armillata* subsp*. cerralboa, Mammillaria dioica* var*. cerralboa, Neomammillaria cerralboa* | biznaga de la Isla Cerralbo | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *coahuilensis* |  |  | (Boed.) Moran, 1953 |  | biznaga de Coahuila | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *columbiana* | subsp. | *yucatanensis* | (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria fobeana, Mammillaria ruestii, Mammillaria yucatanensis, Neomammillaria ruestii, Neomammillaria yucatanensis* | biznaga de Yucatán | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *crinita* | subsp. | *crinita* | DC., 1828 | *Cactus crinitus, Krainzia crinita, Mammillaria ancistroides, Mammillaria criniformis, Mammillaria crinita* var*. pauciseta, Mammillaria glochidiata* var*. crinita, Mammillaria mollihamata, Mammillaria pubispina, Mammillaria schelhasii* | biznaga de espinas pilosas, biznaga de espinas pubescentes | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *crinita* | subsp. | *leucantha* | (Boed.) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Krainzia crinita subsp. leucantha, Mammillaria brevicrinita, Mammillaria leucantha, Mammillaria moeller-valdeziana, Mammillaria puberula, Mammillaria tezontle* | biznaga de crines cortos, biznaga de espinas blancas, biznaga de palos altos, biznaga pubescente | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *crinita* | subsp. | *painteri* | (Rose ex Quehl) U. Guzmán, 2003 | *Mammillaria painteri, Mammillaria pygmaea, Neomammillaria painteri, Neomammillaria pygmaea* | biznaga, biznaga de Painter, biznaga pigmea, biznaguita de chilitos | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *crucigera* |  |  | Mart., 1832 |  | biznaga con espinas en cruz, biznaguita | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *decipiens* | subsp. | *decipiens* | Scheidw., 1838 | *Cactus decipiens, Chilita decipiens, Dolichothele decipiens, Krainzia decipiens, Neomammillaria decipiens, Pseudomammillaria decipiens* | biznaga engañosa | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *deherdtiana* | subsp. | *deherdtiana* | Farwig, 1969 | *Bartschella deherdtiana* | biznaga de la Sierra Juárez, cabeza de bruja | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *deherdtiana* | subsp. | *dodsonii* | (Bravo) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Bartschella deherdtiana* subsp*. dodsonii, Mammillaria deherdtiana* var*. dodsonii, Mammillaria dodsonii* | biznaga de San Felipe del Agua, cabeza de bruja | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *dioica* | subsp. | *angelensis* | (R.T. Craig) D.R. Hunt, 1998 | *Cochemiea dioica* subsp*. angelensis, Mammillaria angelensis, Mammillaria dioica* f. *angelensis* | biznaga angelina | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *dixanthocentron* |  |  | Backeb. ex Mottram, 1980 | *Mammillaria dixanthocentron* var*. rubrispina* | biznaga, biznaga dos espinas amarillas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *duoformis* |  |  | R.T. Craig & E.Y. Dawson, 1948 | *Mammillaria claviformis, Mammillaria duoformis* var*. rectiformis, Mammillaria duoformis* var*. xuchiapensis, Mammillaria erythrocalix, Mammillaria rossiana* | biznaga de caliz rojo, biznaga de dos formas, biznaga de Tecocoyuca | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *duwei* |  |  | Rogoz. & P.J. Braun, 1985 | *Mammillaria nana* subsp*. duwei, Mammillaria trichacantha* subsp*. duwei* | biznaga de La Luz | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *erythrosperma* |  |  | Boed., 1918 | *Chilita erythrosperma, Chilita multiformis, Krainzia erysthrosperma, Mammillaria multiformis, Neomammillaria multiformis* | biznaga de muchas formas, biznaga de semillas rojas | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *evermanniana* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) Orcutt, 1926 | *Neomammillaria evermanniana* | biznaga de Evermann | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *fittkaui* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1971 |  | biznaga de Chapala, biznaga variable | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *gaumeri* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) Orcutt, 1926 | *Mammillaria heyderi* subsp*. gaumeri, Neomammillaria gaumeri* | biznaga pol tsakam, k'lix pak'am (Maya), mulix-po (Maya), pol-tsakam (Maya), pool miis (Maya), pool tsakam | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *goodridgii* |  |  | Scheer ex Salm-Dyck, 1850 | *Cactus goodridgii, Chilita goodridgii, Mammillaria goodridgii* var*. rectispina, Mammillaria rectispina, Neomammillaria goodridgii* | biznaga de espina recta, biznaga llavina, llavina | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *grusonii* |  |  | Runge, 1889 | *Mammillaria durangicola, Mammillaria papasquiarensis, Mammillaria tesopacensis* var*. papasquiarensis, Mammillaria zeyeriana, Neomammillaria zeyeriana* | biznaga de Cuencame, biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de la Sierra Bola, biznaga de Papasquiaro, biznaga de Zeyer | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *guelzowiana* |  |  | Werderm., 1928 | *Bartschella guelzowiana, Krainzia guelzowiana, Mammillaria guelzowiana* var*. robustior, Mammillaria guelzowiana* var*. splendens, Phellosperma guelzowiana* | biznaga de Durango, huevos de toro | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *guerreronis* |  |  | (Bravo) Boed. ex Backeb. & F.M. Knuth, 1936 | *Mammillaria guerreronis* var*. recta, Mammillaria guerreronis* var*. subhamata, Mammillaria guerreronis* var*. zopilotensis, Mammillaria zopilotensis, Neomammillaria guerreronis* | biznaga de Guerrero | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *haageana* | subsp. | *haageana* | Pfeiff., 1836 | *Cactus haageanus, Mammillaria acanthophlegma, Mammillaria collina, Mammillaria dealbata, Mammillaria donatii, Mammillaria dyckiana, Mammillaria elegans, Mammillaria elegans* var*. dealbata, Mammillaria elegans* var*. haageana, Mammillaria elegans* var*. longicaudata, Mammillaria elegans* var*. lupina, Mammillaria elegans* var*. teyuca, Mammillaria haageana* subsp*. elegans, Mammillaria haageana* subsp*. san-angelensis, Mammillaria haageana* var*. collina, Mammillaria kunthii, Mammillaria san-angelensis, Neomammillaria collina, Neomammillaria dealbata, Neomammillaria donatii, Neomammillaria haageana* | biznaguita blanca de chiles, biznaga de San Angel, chilitos | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *hahniana* |  |  | Werderm., 1929 |  | biznaga con cerdas, biznaga vieja de la sierra de Jalpan | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *heidiae* |  |  | Krainz, 1975 | *Bartschella heidiae, Mammillaria zephyranthoides* subsp*. heidiae, Mammillaria zephyranthoides* var*. heidiae* | biznaga de El Papayo | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *hernandezii* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1983 | *Bartschella hernandezii* | biznaga de Hernández, biznaguita | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *herrerae* |  |  | Werderm., 1931 | *Escobariopsis herrerae* | biznaga bola de hilo, biznaga de chilitos, bola de estambre | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *huitzilopochtli* |  |  | D.R. Hunt, 1979 |  | biznaga, biznaga del dios sol, guerra | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *humboldtii* |  |  | C. Ehrenb., 1840 | *Cactus humboldtii, Escobariopsis humboldtii* | biznaga bola de nieve, granizos | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *insularis* |  |  | H.E. Gates, 1938 | *Bartschella insularis* | biznaga insular | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *johnstonii* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) Orcutt, 1926 | *Mammillaria johnstonii* var*. guaymensis, Mammillaria johnstonii* var*. sancarlensis, Neomammillaria johnstonii* | biznaga de Bahía de San Carlos | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *karwinskiana* | subsp. | *beiselii* | (Diers) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria beiselii, Mammillaria nagliana, Mammillaria tropica* | biznaga de Beisel, biznaga de Nagl | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *klissingiana* |  |  | Boed., 1927 | *Mammillaria brauneana* | biznaga de Calabazas | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *knippeliana* |  |  | Quehl, 1907 |  | biznaga de Knippel | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *kraehenbuehlii* |  |  | (Krainz) Krainz, 1971 | *Escobariopsis kraehenbuehlii, Pseudomammillaria kraehenbuehlii* | biznaga alpina | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *laui* | subsp. | *dasyacantha* | (D.R. Hunt) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Escobariopsis laui* subsp*. dasyacantha, Mammillaria laui* f. *dasyacantha, Mammillaria subducta* var*. dasyacantha* | biznaga de Lau | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *laui* | subsp. | *laui* | D.R. Hunt, 1979 | *Escobariopsis laui* | biznaga de Lau | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *lenta* |  |  | K. Brandegee, 1904 | *Chilita lenta, Escobariopsis lenta, Mammillaria roseocentra, Neomammillaria lenta* | biznaga de centrales rosadas, biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de Viesca | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *lindsayi* |  |  | R.T. Craig, 1940 | *Mammillaria cobrensis, Mammillaria lindsayi* f. *narlinii, Mammillaria lindsayi* var*. cobrensis, Mammillaria lindsayi* var*. robustior, Mammillaria lindsayi* var*. rubriflora, Mammillaria sinforosensis, Mammillaria sinforosensis* f. *rubriflora, Mammillaria sinforosensis subsp. cobrensis, Mammillaria sinforosensis subsp. marionae* | biznaga de Lindsay | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *longiflora* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) A. Berger, 1929 |  | biznaga de flor grande | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *longimamma* |  |  | DC., 1828 | *Cactus longimammus, Cactus uberiformis, Dolichothele longimamma, Dolichothele longimamma* subsp*. uberiformis, Dolichothele uberiformis, Mammillaria longimamma* var*. uberiformis, Mammillaria uberiformis, Neomammillaria longimamma, Neomammillaria uberiformis* | biznaga, biznaga de dedos largos, biznaga de teta, biznaguita, chichis de yegua, deditos, dedos largos, peotillo | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *magnifica* |  |  | Buchenau, 1967 | *Mammillaria magnifica* var*. minor* | biznaga del Peñón de Amayuca | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *marksiana* |  |  | Krainz, 1948 |  | biznaga de Marks | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *mathildae* |  |  | Kraehenb. & Krainz, 1973 | *Escobariopsis fittkaui* subsp*. mathildae, Mammillaria fittkaui* subsp*. mathildae* | biznaga de La Cañada | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *matudae* |  |  | Bravo, 1956 | *Mammillaria matudae* var*. serpentiformis* | biznaga de Matuda | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *melaleuca* |  |  | Karw. ex Salm-Dyck, 1850 | *Cactus melaleucus, Dolichothele melaleuca, Mammillaria paulii* | biznaga negra y blanca | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *melanocentra* | subsp. | *rubrograndis* | (Repp. & A.B. Lau) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria rubrograndis* | biznaga grande rojiza | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *mercadensis* |  |  | Patoni, 1908 | *Chilita mercadensis, Escobariopsis mercadensis, Mammillaria ocamponis, Neomammillaria mercadensis* | biznaga de cerro Mercado | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *meyranii* |  |  | Bravo, 1956 | *Mammillaria meyranii* var*. michoacana* | biznaga de Meyrán | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *microhelia* |  |  | Werderm., 1930 | *Krainzia microhelia, Leptocladodia microhelia, Leptocladodia microhelia* f. *microheliopsis, Leptocladodia microheliopsis, Mammillaria droegeana, Mammillaria microhelia* var*. microheliopsis, Mammillaria microheliopsis* | biznaga de chilitos, biznaga del sol pequeño | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *miegiana* |  |  | W.H. Earle, 1972 |  | biznaga del río Sonora | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *moelleriana* |  |  | Boed., 1924 | *Escobariopsis moelleriana, Mammillaria cowperae, Neomammillaria moelleriana* | biznaga de Cowper, biznaga de Moeller | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *multidigitata* |  |  | Radley ex G.E. Linds., 1947 | *Bartschella multidigitata, Mammillaria dioica* var*. multidigitata* | biznaga de muchos dedos | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *nana* |  |  | Backeb. ex Mottram, 1980 | *Mammillaria felipensis, Mammillaria monancistracantha, Mammillaria trichacantha* | biznaga de San Felipe, biznaga enana | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *napina* |  |  | J.A. Purpus, 1912 | *Bartschella napina, Mammillaria napina* var*. centrispina, Neomammillaria napina* | biznaga, biznaga nabo | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *neopalmeri* |  |  | R.T. Craig, 1945 | *Bartschella palmeri, Cactus palmeri, Chilita palmeri, Mammillaria dioica* var*. insularis, Mammillaria dioica* var*. neopalmeri, Mammillaria palmeri, Neomammillaria palmeri* | biznaga de Palmer | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *orcuttii* |  |  | Boed., 1930 | *Mammillaria phantasma* | biznaga de Orcutt | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *oteroi* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1975 | *Escobariopsis oteroi* | biznaga de Otero, biznaga ganchuda | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *parkinsonii* |  |  | C. Ehrenb., 1840 | *Cactus parkinsonii, Mammillaria auriareolis, Mammillaria avila-camachoi, Mammillaria dietrichiae, Mammillaria morganiana, Mammillaria parkinsonii* var*. dietrichae, Mammillaria rosensis, Mammillaria tiegeliana, Neomammillaria parkinsonii* | biznaga, biznaga blanca, biznaga de aréola dorada, biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de San Onofre, biznaguita, biznaguita de chilitos | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *pectinifera* |  |  | (Stein) F.A.C. Weber, 1898 | *Neomammillaria pectinata, Pelecyphora aselliformis* var*. pectinifera, Pelecyphora pectinata, Solisia pectinata* | biznaga cochilinque, cochilinque, cochinito | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *peninsularis* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) Orcutt, 1926 | *Neomammillaria peninsularis* | biznaga pitayita | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *pennispinosa* |  |  | Krainz, 1948 |  | biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de espinas plumosas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *perezdelarosae* |  |  | Bravo & Scheinvar, 1985 |  | biznaga de Lagos de Moreno, biznaguita | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *pilispina* |  |  | J.A. Purpus, 1912 | *Escobariopsis pilispina, Escobariopsis rayonensis, Mammillaria odehnalii, Mammillaria rayonensis, Mammillaria sanluisensis, Mammillaria subtilis, Neolloydia pilispina* | biznaga de espinas pilosas, biznaga de San Luis | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *plumosa* |  |  | F.A.C. Weber, 1898 | *Chilita plumosa, Escobariopsis plumosa, Neomammillaria plumosa* | biznaga plumosa, bola de nieve | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *rettigiana* |  |  | Boed., 1930 | *Escobariopsis rettigiana, Mammillaria flavihamata, Mammillaria gilensis, Mammillaria posseltiana* | biznaga de Rettig, biznaga de San Gil, biznaguita de ganchos amarillos | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *rhodantha* | subsp. | *aureiceps* | (Lem.) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Cactus aureiceps, Mammillaria aureiceps, Mammillaria rhodantha* subsp*. odieriana, Mammillaria rhodantha* subsp*. santarosensis, Mammillaria rhodantha* var*. aureiceps, Neomammillaria aureiceps* | biznaga de cabezas aureas | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *rhodantha* | subsp. | *pringlei* | (J.M. Coult.) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Cactus pringlei, Mammillaria parensis, Mammillaria pringlei, Neomammillaria pringlei* | biznaga de Pringle | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *roseoalba* |  |  | Boed., 1929 |  | biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de flor rosa pálido | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *saboae* |  |  | Glass, 1966 |  | biznaga de Sabo, jicari | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *sanchez-mejoradae* |  |  | R. González, 1992 | *Escobariopsis sanchez-mejoradae* | biznaga de Sánchez-Mejorada | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *schiedeana* | subsp. | *schiedeana* | C. Ehrenb., 1838 | *Cactus schiedeanus, Chilita schiedeana, Escobariopsis schiedeana, Neomammillaria schiedeana* | biznaga de Metztitlán | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *schiedeana* | subsp. | *dumetorum* | (J.A. Purpus) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria dumetorum, Mammillaria schiedeana* var*. dumetorum* | biznaga de San Rafael | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *schwarzii* |  |  | Shurly, 1949 | *Krainzia schwarzii, Mammillaria shurlyi* | biznaga de Schwarz | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *senilis* |  |  | G. Lodd. ex Salm-Dyck, 1850 | *Cochemiea senilis, Mamillopsis diguetii, Mamillopsis senilis, Mammillaria diguetii, Mammillaria senilis* var*. diguetii* | biznaga cabeza de viejo, cabeza de vieja, cabeza de viejo, hikuli rosapara, hikuri (Tarahumara), peyote de San Pedro, viejo, wichuriki (Tarahumara) | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *solisioides* |  |  | Backeb., 1952 | *Mammillaria pectinifera* f. *solisioides, Mammillaria pectinifera* subsp*. solisioides, Solisia solisioides* | biznaga pseudocochilinque | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *spinosissima* | subsp. | *pilcayensis* | (Bravo) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Mammillaria pilcayensis* | biznaga de Pilcaya | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *standleyi* |  |  | (Britton & Rose) Orcutt, 1926 | *Mammillaria auricantha, Mammillaria auritricha, Mammillaria bellacantha, Mammillaria canelensis, Mammillaria floresii, Mammillaria hertrichiana, Mammillaria hertrichiana* var*. robustior, Mammillaria laneusumma, Mammillaria maycobensis, Mammillaria mayensis,* *Mammillaria montensis, Mammillaria montensis* var*. monocentra, Mammillaria montensis* var*. quadricentra, Mammillaria standleyi* var*. robustispina, Mammillaria temorisensis, Mammillaria tinuvieliae, Mammillaria xanthina, Neomammillaria standleyi, Neomammillaria xanthina* | biznaga amarilla, jicuri (Huichol) | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *stella-de-tacubaya* |  |  | Heese, 1904 | *Escobariopsis lasiacantha* subsp*. magallanii, Mammillaria lasiacantha* f. *magallanii, Mammillaria lasiacantha* f. *stella-de-tacubaya, Mammillaria lasiacantha* subsp*. magallanii, Mammillaria lasiacantha* var*. hamatispina, Mammillaria magallanii, Mammillaria magallanii* var*. hamatispina, Mammillaria neobertrandiana, Mammillaria tacubayensis, Neomammillaria tacubayensis* | biznaga chica, biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de Viesca, biznaga estrella de Tacubaya, biznaguita, gladiola | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *surculosa* |  |  | Boed., 1931 | *Dolichothele surculosa* | biznaga con chupones | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *tayloriorum* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1975 |  | biznaga de Taylor | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *tepexicensis* |  |  | J. Meyrán, 1991 | *Krainzia tepexicensis, Mammillaria longiflora* subsp*. tepexicensis* | biznaga de peñas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *theresae* |  |  | Cutak, 1967 | *Cochemiea theresae, Mammillaria saboae* var*. theresae* | biznaga de Coneto | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *thornberi* | subsp. | *yaquensis* | (R.T. Craig) D.R. Hunt, 1997 | *Bartschella aquensis, Mammillaria thornberi* var*. aquensis, Mammillaria aquensis* | biznaga del Yaqui | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *tonalensis* |  |  | D.R. Hunt, 1979 | *Escobariopsis tonalensis* | biznaga de Tonalá | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *varieaculeata* |  |  | Buchenau, 1966 |  | biznaga de espinas variables | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *weingartiana* |  |  | Boed., 1932 | *Escobariopsis weingartiana, Mammillaria unihamata* | biznaga de un gancho, biznaga de Weingart | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *wiesingeri* |  |  | Boed., 1933 | *Cactus erectacanthus, Mammillaria erectacantha, Mammillaria mundtii* | biznaga de espinas rectas, biznaga de Mundt, biznaga de Wiesinger, biznaguita de chilitos | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *xaltianguensis* |  |  | Sánchez-Mej., 1975 |  | biznaga de flor de barriga, biznaga de tallo pequeño, biznaga de Xaltianguis | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *zeilmanniana* |  |  | Boed., 1931 | *Mammillaria crinita* f. *zeilmanniana* | biznaga de Zeilmann | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Mammillaria* | *zephyranthoides* |  |  | Scheidw., 1841 | *Bartschella zephyranthoides, Cactus zephyranthoides, Chilita zephyranthoides, Dolichothele zephyranthoides, Neomammillaria zephyranthoides* | biznaga de chilitos, biznaga de flor occidental, biznaga ganchuda, biznaguita | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Melocactus* | *curvispinus* | subsp. | *curvispinus* | Pfeiff., 1837 | *Cactus maxonii, Cactus oaxacensis, Cactus ruestii, Cactus salvador, Melocactus delessertianus, Melocactus guatemalensis, Melocactus maxonii, Melocactus oaxacensis, Melocactus ruestii, Melocactus ruestii* subsp*. cintalapensis* | cactus melón con gorro, viznaga, viznaga de dulce |  | P |
| Cactaceae | *Melocactus* | *curvispinus* | subsp. | *dawsonii* | (Bravo) N.P. Taylor, 1991 | *Melocactus dawsonii* | cactus melón de Jalisco | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Morangaya* | *pensilis* |  |  | (K. Brandegee) G.D. Rowley, 1974 | *Cereus pensilis, Echinocereus pensilis* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Obregonia* | *denegrii* |  |  | Fric, 1925 | *Ariocarpus denegrii, Strombocactus denegrii* | biznaga de Obregón, obregonita | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Opuntia* | *arenaria* |  |  | Engelm., 1856 | *Opuntia polyacantha var. arenaria* | nopal de dunas |  | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Opuntia* | *bravoana* |  |  | E.M. Baxter, 1933 |  | nopal, nopal de Bravo | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Opuntia* | *excelsa* |  |  | Sánchez-Mej., 1972 |  | nopal excelso | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Ortegocactus* | *macdougallii* |  |  | Alexander, 1961 | *Neobesseya macdougallii* | biznaga pistache de Chico Ortega | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Pelecyphora* | *aselliformis* |  |  | C. Ehrenb., 1843 | *Ariocarpus aselliformis* | peoti, peotillo, peotillo falso, peyote, peyote meco, peyotillo | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Pelecyphora* | *strobiliformis* |  |  | (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle ex Kreuz., 1935 | *Ariocarpus strobiliformis, Encephalocarpus strobiliformis* | biznaga piña, cacto piña de pino, peotillo escamoso, piñita | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Peniocereus* | *greggii* |  |  | (Engelm.) Britton & Rose, 1909 |  | ho'ok wa'o (O'odham), huevos de venado, pitahayo, pitayo, reina de la noche, tasajillo de Chihuahua |  | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Peniocereus* | *lazaro-cardenasii* |  |  | (J.L. Contr., J. Jiménez Ram., Sánchez-Mej. & C.A. Toledo) D.R. Hunt, 1991 | *Neoevansia lazaro-cardenasii, Wilcoxia lazaro-cardenasii* | tasajillo de Cárdenas | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Peniocereus* | *marianus* |  |  | (Gentry) Sánchez-Mej., 1962 | *Wilcoxia mariana* | nómon (Mayo), nono-o (Yaqui), sacamatraca, sarramatraca, sina, tasajillo piloso | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Peniocereus* | *zopilotensis* |  |  | (J. Meyrán) Buxb., 1975 | *Neoevansia zopilotensis, Wilcoxia zopilotensis* | tasajillo de El Arenal | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Pilosocereus* | *cometes* |  |  | (Scheidw.) Byles & G.D. Rowley, 1957 | *Cephalocereus cometes, Cereus cometes, Pilocereus cometes, Pilocereus jubatus* | cabeza de viejo, pitayo viejo, pitayo viejo pitayón, pitayón, viejo | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Pseudomitrocereus* | *fulviceps* |  |  | (F.A.C. Weber ex K. Schum.) Bravo & Buxb., 1961 | *Carnegiea fulviceps, Cephalocereus fulviceps, Cereus fulviceps, Mitrocereus chrysomallus, Mitrocereus fulviceps, Pachycereus columna-trajani, Pachycereus chrysomallus, Pachycereus fulviceps, Pilocereus fulviceps* | cardón, cardón gigante de Tehuacán, huevos de león, órgano | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Pterocereus* | *gaumeri* | subsp. | *gaumeri* | (Britton & Rose) T. MacDoug. & Miranda, 1954 | *Pachycereus gaumeri, Anisocereus gaumeri, Cereus yucatanensis* | chak-kulul (Maya), k'an chooch (Maya), kanzacam (Maya), kanzakán (Maya), kulul (Maya), kuluub (Maya), nej kisin (Maya), ne-kisin (Maya), órgano kanzacam, sak-kulul (Maya), tso'ots paak'am (Maya), zak-kulul (Maya) | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Rapicactus* | *beguinii* | subsp. | *beguinii* | (N.P. Taylor) Lüthy, 2003 | *Echinocactus beguinii, Gymnocactus beguinii, Neolloydia beguinii, Neolloydia glassii, Neolloydia smithii* var*. beguinii, Thelocactus beguinii, Turbinicarpus beguinii, Turbinicarpus beguinii* subsp*. haenkeanus, Turbinicarpus beguinii* subsp*. senilis* |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Rapicactus* | *mandragora* |  |  | (Fric ex A. Berger) Buxb. & Oehme, 1942 | *Echinocactus mandragora, Gymnocactus mandragora, Lodia mandragora, Neolloydia mandragora, Pediocactus mandragora, Thelocactus mandragora, Turbinicarpus mandragora* | biznaga raíz de papa, cola de venado, mandrágora | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Rapicactus* | *subterraneus* |  |  | (Backeb.) Buxb. & Oehme, 1942 | *Echinocactus subterraneus, Gymnocactus subterraneus, Neolloydia subterranea, Pediocactus subterraneus, Thelocactus subterraneus, Turbinicarpus mandragora* subsp*. subterraneus, Turbinicarpus subterraneus* | biznaga cono invertido subterránea | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Selenicereus* | *anthonyanus* |  |  | (Alexander) D.R. Hunt, 1989 | *Cryptocereus anthonyanus* | pitayita nocturna helecho | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Selenicereus* | *atropilosus* |  |  | Kimnach, 1978 |  | pitayita nocturna pilosa | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Selenicereus* | *chrysocardium* |  |  | (Alexander) Kimnach, 1991 | *Epiphyllum chrysocardium* |  | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Stenocactus* | *coptonogonus* |  |  | (Lem.) A. Berger ex A.W. Hill, 1933 | *Echinocactus coptonogonus, Echinofossulocactus coptonogonus, Ferocactus coptonogonus* | biznaga undulada costilluda, cactus cerebro | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Stenocactus* | *sulphureus* |  |  | (A. Dietr.) Bravo, 1982 | *Echinocactus sulphureus, Echinofossulocactus caespitosus, Echinofossulocactus sulphureus* | biznaga undulada de flor amarilla | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Stenocereus* | *chacalapensis* |  |  | (Bravo & T. MacDoug.) Buxb., 1961 | *Glandulicereus chacalapensis, Rathbunia chacalapensis, Ritterocereus chacalapensis* | pitayo gigante | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Stenocereus* | *eruca* |  |  | (Brandegee) A.C. Gibson & K.E. Horak, 1979 | *Cereus eruca, Lemaireocereus eruca, Machaerocereus eruca, Rathbunia eruca* | casa de ratas, chilenola, chirinola, chirinole, pitayo chirinola | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Stenocereus* | *martinezii* |  |  | (J.G. Ortega) Buxb., 1961 | *Glandulicereus martinezii, Lemaireocereus martinezii, Rathbunia martinezii* | pitahayo, pitayo, pitayo de Martínez | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Strombocactus* | *disciformis* |  |  | (DC.) Britton & Rose, 1922 |  | biznaga trompo, falso peyote, peyote, peyotillo | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *bicolor* | subsp. | *bolaensis* | (Runge) Doweld, 1999 | *Echinocactus bicolor* var*. bolaensis, Echinocactus bolaensis, Ferocactus bicolor* var*. bolaensis, Thelocactus bicolor* var*. bolaensis* | biznaga blanca, biznaga pezón bicolor | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *bicolor* | subsp. | *schwarzii* | (Backeb.) N.P. Taylor, 1998 | *Ferocactus bicolor* var*. schwarzii, Thelocactus bicolor* var*. schwarzii, Thelocactus schwarzii* | biznaga pezón de Schwarz | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *conothelos* | subsp. | *aurantiacus* | (Glass & R.A. Foster) Glass, 1997 | *Thelocactus conothelos* subsp*. flavus, Thelocactus conothelos* var*. aurantiacus, Thelocactus flavus, Thelocactus panarottoanus, Torreycactus conothelos* subsp*. aurantiacus, Torreycactus conothelos* var*. aurantiacus* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *hastifer* |  |  | (Werderm. & Boed.) F.M. Knuth, 1936 | *Echinocactus hastifer, Ferocactus hastifer* | biznaga pezón hastada | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *heterochromus* |  |  | (F.A.C. Weber) Oosten, 1940 | *Echinocactus heterochromus, Ferocactus heterochromus, Thelocactus bicolor* subsp*. heterochromus, Thelocactus pottsii* | biznaga pezón cromatica | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *leucacanthus* | subsp. | *leucacanthus* | (Zucc. ex Pfeiff.) Britton & Rose, 1923 | *Echinocactus ehrenbergii, Echinocactus leucacanthus, Echinocactus porrectus, Ferocactus leucacanthus, Thelocactus ehrenbergii, Thelocactus leucacanthus* var*. ehrenbergii, Thelocactus leucacanthus* var*. porrectus, Thelocactus porrectus* | biznaga pezón de espinas blancas, biznaguita | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *macdowellii* |  |  | (Rebut ex Quehl) Glass, 1969 | *Echinocactus macdowellii, Echinomastus macdowellii, Neolloydia macdowellii, Thelocactus conothelos* var*. macdowellii, Thelocactus conothelos* var*. sniceri* | biznaga pezón de Macdowell, nido de pájaro | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *rinconensis* | subsp. | *nidulans* | (Quehl) Glass, 1998 | *Echinocactus nidulans, Thelocactus lophothele* subsp*. nidulans, Thelocactus lophothele* subsp*. palomaensis, Thelocactus lophothele* var*. nidulans, Thelocactus nidulans, Thelocactus rinconensis* subsp*. palomaensis, Thelocactus rinconensis* var*. nidulans* | biznaga pezón de La Rinconada, manca caballo | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Thelocactus* | *tulensis* |  |  | (Poselg.) Britton & Rose, 1923 | *Echinocactus tulensis, Thelocactus krainzianus, Thelocactus tulensis* subsp*. huizachensis, Thelocactus tulensis* subsp*. kupcakii, Thelocactus tulensis* subsp*. vaskoanus, Thelocactus vaskoanus* | biznaga pezón de Tula | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *gielsdorfianus* |  |  | (Werderm.) Vác. John & Ríha, 1983 | *Echinocactus gielsdorfianus, Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus, Neolloydia gielsdorfiana, Pediocactus gielsdorfianus, Thelocactus gielsdorfianus, Turbinicarpus viereckii* subsp*. gielsdorfianus* | biznaga cono invertido de Gielsdorf | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *hoferi* |  |  | Lüthy & A.B. Lau, 1991 | *Neolloydia hoferi, Pediocactus hoferi* | biznaga cono invertido de Hofer | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *horripilus* |  |  | (Lem.) John & Riha., 1983 | *Brovocactus horripilus, Echinocactus horripilus, Gymnocactus goldii, Gymnocactus horripilus, Mammillaria horripila, Neolloydia horripila, Pediocactus horripilus, Thelocactus goldii, Thelocactus horripilus* | biznaguita | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *jauernigii* |  |  | Gerhart Frank, 1993 | *Pediocactus lophophoroides* var*. jauernigii, Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* subsp*. jauernigii, Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* subsp*. jauernigii* | turbinita de Las Palomas | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *laui* |  |  | Glass & R.A. Foster, 1975 | *Neolloydia laui, Pediocactus laui, Strombocactus laui* | biznaga cono invertido de Lau | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *lophophoroides* |  |  | (Werderm.) Buxb. & Backeb., 1937 | *Neolloydia lophophoroides, Pediocactus lophophoroides, Strombocactus lophophoroides, Thelocactus lophophoroides, Toumeya lophophoroides* | biznaga peyotito | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *pseudomacrochele* |  |  | (Backeb.) Buxb. & Backeb., 1937 |  | biznaguita, peote, peyote, turbinita de Querétaro | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *pseudopectinatus* |  |  | (Backeb.) Glass & R.A. Foster, 1977 | *Neolloydia pseudopectinata, Neolloydia pseudopectinata* var*. rubriflora, Normanbokea pseudopectinata, Pediocactus pseudopectinatus, Pelecyphora pseudopectinata, Pelecyphora pulcherrima, Thelocactus pseudopectinatus, Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus* subsp*. jarmilae, Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus var. jarmilae* | peyotillo pectinado | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *saueri* | subsp. | *knuthianus* | (Boed.) A. Lüthy, 2001 | *Echinocactus knuthianus, Gymnocactus knuthianus, Neolloydia knuthiana, Pediocactus knuthianus, Thelocactus knuthianus, Turbinicarpus knuthianus* | biznaga cono invertido de Knuth | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *saueri* | subsp. | *ysabelae* | (Schlange) A. Lüthy, 1999 | *Gymnocactus ysabelae, Gymnocactus ysabelae* var*. brevispinus, Neolloydia knuthiana ysabelae, Pediocactus ysabelae, Thelocactus ysabelae, Thelocactus ysabelae* var*. brevispinus, Turbinicarpus ysabelae, Turbinicarpus ysabelae* var*. brevispinus* | biznaga cono invertido de Sauer | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *schmiedickeanus* |  |  | (Boed.) Buxb. & Backeb., 1937 | *Echinocactus schmiedickeanus* | uñita | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *schmiedickeanus* | subsp. | *andersonii* | Mosco, 1999 | *Turbinicarpus andersonii, Turbinicarpus macrochele* subsp*. andersonii, Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* subsp*. panarottoi, Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* var*. panarottoi* | uñita, uñita de Anderson | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *schmiedickeanus* | subsp. | *gracilis* | (Glass & R.A. Foster) Glass, 1997 | *Neolloydia schmiedickeana* var*. gracilis, Pediocactus schmiedickeanus* var*. gracilis, Turbinicarpus gracilis, Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* var*. gracilis* | biznaga cono invertido delgada, uñita |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *schmiedickeanus* | subsp. | *klinkerianus* | (Backeb. & H. Jacobsen) N.P. Taylor, 1998 | *Neolloydia schmiedickeana* var*. klinkeriana, Pediocactus schmiedickeanus* var*. klinkerianus, Strombocactus klinkerianus, Strombocactus schmiedickeanus* var*. klinkerianus, Toumeya klinkeriana, Toumeya schmiedickeana* var*. klinkeriana, Turbinicarpus klinkerianus, Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* subsp*. hiemalis, Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* subsp*. planiziei, Turbinicarpus macrochele* subsp*. klinkerianus, Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* var*. klinkerianus* | biznaga cono invertido de Klinker, uñita, uñita de Schwarz | endémica | Pr |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *schmiedickeanus* | subsp. | *rioverdensis* | (Gerhart Frank) Zachar, 2004 | *Pediocactus rioverdensis, Turbinicarpus paolii, Turbinicarpus rioverdensis, Turbinicarpus rioverdensis* subsp*. paolii* | uñita de Rioverde | endémica | P |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *swobodae* |  |  | Diers, 1987 | *Neolloydia swobodae, Pediocactus swobodae* | biznaga cono invertido de Swoboda | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *valdezianus* |  |  | (H. Moeller) Glass & R.A. Foster, 1977 | *Echinocactus valdezianus, Gymnocactus valdezianus, Gymnocactus valdezianus* var*. albiflorus, Neolloydia valdeziana, Neolloydia valdeziana* var*. albiflora, Normanbokea valdeziana, Pediocactus valdezianus, Pelecyphora plumosa, Pelecyphora valdeziana, Pelecyphora valdeziana* var*. albiflora, Thelocactus valdezianus, Turbinicarpus valdezianus* var*. albiflorus, Turbinicarpus valdezianus* var*. pazoutii* | biznaga cono invertido de Valdez, peyotito | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *viereckii* |  |  | (Werderm.) Vác. John & Ríha, 1983 |  | biznaga cono invertido de Viereck | endémica | A |
| Cactaceae | *Turbinicarpus* | *viereckii* | subsp. | *major* | (Glass & R.A. Foster) Glass, 1997 | *Gymnocactus viereckii* subsp*. major, Gymnocactus viereckii* var*. major, Neolloydia viereckii* var*. major, Pediocactus viereckii var. major, Thelocactus viereckii* var*. major, Turbinicarpus major, Turbinicarpus viereckii* var*. major* | biznaga cono invertido de Viereck, conito de Mier, Noriega | endémica | Pr |
| Calophyllaceae | *Calophyllum* | *brasiliense* |  |  | Cambess., 1828 | *Calophyllum brasiliense* var*. rekoi, Calophyllum chiapense, Calophyllum rekoi* | árbol María, bari, barí, brasil, cedro cimarrón, escuáhuitl (Náhuatl), guaya, leche amarilla, leche María, limoncillo, María, marillo, mariquita, ocú, palo María, sacbalamté (Tseltal ), sakbalamté (Tseltal), Santa María |  | A |
| Caprifoliaceae | *Valeriana* | *pratensis* |  |  | (Benth.) Steud., 1841 | *Astrephia pratensis, Valeriana galeottina, Phyllactis pratensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Caryophyllaceae | *Arenaria* | *bryoides* |  |  | Willd. ex Schltdl., 1813 | *Arenaria bryoides* var*. guatemalensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Celastraceae | *Zinowiewia* | *concinna* |  |  | Lundell, 1938 |  | gloria, palo blanco, tnu-yahá (Mixteco), tun-yaa (Mixteco) |  | P |
| Ceratophyllaceae | *Ceratophyllum* | *echinatum* |  |  | A. Gray, 1837 | *Ceratophyllum demersum* var*. echinatum, Ceratophyllum submersum* var*. echinatum* |  |  | Pr |
| Chenopodiaceae | *Chenopodium* | *flabellifolium* |  |  | Standl., 1916 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Chrysobalanaceae | *Licania* | *arborea* |  |  | Seem., 1853 | *Licania bullatifolia, Licania retusa, Licania seleriana* | cacahoanantzi (Náhuatl), cacahuananche, cacahuate, carnero, carnero blanco, conduce, cuirinda, cuirindal (tarasco), cuirinde, curinda, encino borrego, frailecillo, guienisha, guie-nisha (Zapoteco), juijui (Zoque), nizo, ni-zo (Zapoteco), palo de fraile, quirindal, toposcahuite, totoposte, yaga-gueta-bigi (Zapoteco) |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Combretaceae | *Conocarpus* | *erectus* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Conocarpus acutifolius, Conocarpus erectus* var*. arboreus, Conocarpus erectus* var*. argenteus, Conocarpus erectus* var*. procumbens, Conocarpus erectus* var*. sericeus, Conocarpus procumbens, Conocarpus supina* | botoncahui, canché, canchi kin-ak, estachahuite, gusano, k' oopte' (Maya), k'aan ché (Maya), k'an che' (Maya), kanche, k'an-chik'-inche (Maya), k'ank-ank-che (Maya), k'ank-che' (Maya), laurelillo, madre sal, mangle, mangle blanco, mangle botón, mangle botoncillo |  |  |
| Combretaceae | *Laguncularia* | *racemosa* |  |  | (L.) C.F. Gaertn., 1807 | *Conocarpus racemosa* | mangle, mangle amarillo, mangle blanco, mangle bobo, mangle cenizo, mangle chino, mangle negro, mangle prieto, mangle rojo, mangle-kanche, sak okom (Maya), sak oljom (Maya), sak-okom (Maya), tsak oljom (Maya), tsakolkon |  | A |
| Cornaceae | *Cornus* | *florida* | var. | *urbiniana* | (Rose) Wang., 1910 | *Cornus florida* subsp*. urbiniana, Cornus urbiniana* | corona de Moctezuma, corona de San Pedro |  | Pr |
| Crassulaceae | *Dudleya* | *anomala* |  |  | (Davidson) Moran, 1943 | *Stylophyllum insulare, Stylophyllum coronatum, Stylophyllum anomala* | siempreviva | endémica | Pr |
| Crassulaceae | *Dudleya* | *anthonyi* |  |  | Rose, 1903 | *Echeveria anthonyi, Cotyledon anthonyi* | gallina con pollos, siempreviva | endémica | A |
| Crassulaceae | *Dudleya* | *campanulata* |  |  | Moran, 1978 |  | siempreviva | endémica | A |
| Crassulaceae | *Dudleya* | *formosa* |  |  | Moran, 1950 |  | siempreviva | endémica | A |
| Crassulaceae | *Dudleya* | *pachyphytum* |  |  | Moran & Benedict, 1980 |  | siempreviva de Isla Cedros | endémica | A |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *amphoralis* |  |  | E. Walther, 1958 |  |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *elegans* |  |  | Rose, 1905 | *Echeveria potosina, Echeveria perelegans, Echeveria albicans, Echeveria elegans kesselringiana* |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *laui* |  |  | Moran & J. Meyrán, 1976 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *longissima* | var. | *aztatlensis* | J. Meyrán, 1982 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *longissima* | subsp. | *longissima* | E. Walther, 1938 |  |  |  | A |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *moranii* |  |  | E. Walther, 1972 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *purpusorum* |  |  | Berger, 1930 | *Urbinia purpusii* |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *setosa* | var. | *ciliata* | (Moran) Moran, 1961 | *Echeveria ciliata* |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *setosa* | var. | *deminuta* | J. Meyrán, 1989 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *setosa* | var. | *minor* | Moran, 1993 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *setosa* | var. | *oteroi* | Moran, 1993 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Echeveria* | *setosa* | var. | *setosa* | Rose & Purpus, 1910 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Graptopetalum* | *grande* |  |  | Alexander, 1956 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Crassulaceae | *Graptopetalum* | *macdougallii* |  |  | Alexander, 1940 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Rosularia* | *platyphylla* |  |  | (Schrenk) A. Berger, 1930 | *Sedum platyphyllum* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Crassulaceae | *Sedum* | *frutescens* |  |  | Rose, 1911 |  | siempreviva | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Sedum* | *suaveolens* |  |  | Kimnach, 1978 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Crassulaceae | *Sedum* | *torulosum* |  |  | R.T. Clausen, 1946 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Cymodoceaceae | *Halodule* | *wrightii*  poblaciones del Sistema Arrecifal Veracruzano, Laguna la Mancha, Arrecife Isla Lobos, Arrecife Tuxpan y Laguna de Tamiahua (Veracruz) y Canal del Infiernillo (Sonora) |  |  | Asch., 1868 |  | pasto marino |  | A |
| Cymodoceaceae | *Syringodium* | *filiforme* |  |  | Kütz., 1860 | *Cymodocea filiforme, Cymodocea filiformis, Cymodocea manatorum, Phucagrostis manatorum* | pasto marino de manatí |  | A |
| Ebenaceae | *Diospyros* | *conzattii* |  |  | Standl., 1922 | *Diospyros costaricensis, Diospyros gomeziorum, Diospyros pergamentacea, Diospyros riojae, Diospyros tuxtlensis* | zapote negro montés |  | P |
| Ebenaceae | *Diospyros* | *xolocotzii* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1940 | *Diospyros johnstoniana* | zapote prieto | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Elaeocarpaceae | *Sloanea* | *terniflora* |  |  | (Moc. & Sessé ex DC.) Standl., 1944 | *Dasycarpus quadrivalvis, Lasiocarpus triflorus, Lecostemon terniflorum, Sloanea quadrivalvis, Sloanea reticulata, Sloanea xylocarpa* | aguatosa, caqui, caquito, huesillo, huisillo |  | Pr |
| Ericaceae | *Arbutus* | *occidentalis* |  |  | McVaugh & Rosatti, 1978 | *Arbutus occidentalis* var*. villosa* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Ericaceae | *Arctostaphylos* | *incognita* |  |  | J.E. Keeley, Massihi, J. Delgad. & Hirales, 1998 |  |  |  | A |
| Ericaceae | *Comarostaphylis* | *discolor* |  |  | (Hook.) Diggs, 1982 | *Arbutus discolor, Arctostaphylos arguta, Arctostaphylos discolor, Arctostaphylos nitida, Arctostaphylos rupestris, Comarostaphylis arguta, Comarostaphylis discolor subsp. rupestris, Comarostaphylis discolor* var*. manantlanensis, Comarostaphylis lucida* | garambullo, madroño, madroño borracho, yaga-yana (Zapoteco) |  | Pr |
| Ericaceae | *Monotropa* | *hypopitys* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Hypopitys latisquama, Hypopitys multiflora, Monotropa hypopitys* var*. latisquama* |  |  | Pr |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Bernardia* | *mollis* |  |  | Lundell, 1940 | *Bernardia lanceifolia, Bernardia mollis* var*. lanceifolia* |  |  | A |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Cnidoscolus* | *autlanensis* |  |  | Breckon, 1995 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Croton* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | Lotsy, 1895 | *Croton eluterioides, Croton pyriticus, Croton wilburii* | algodoncillo, cascarillo, copalchi (Náhuatl), chul (Maya), chulche, chul-ché (Maya), huilote, huilotl (Náhuatl), juilocuáhuitl (Náhuatl), oli (Huasteco), olith (Huasteco), palo blanco, peres de akalche', quina, quina blanca, vara blanca, vidrioso |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Euphorbia* | *coalcomanensis* |  |  | (Croizat) V.W. Steinm., 2003 | *Pedilanthus coalcomanensis* | candelilla | endémica | A |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Euphorbia* | *conzattii* |  |  | V.W. Steinm., 2003 | *Pedilanthus pulchellus* |  | endémica | P |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Euphorbia* | *cyri* |  |  | V.W. Steinm., 2003 | *Pedilanthus tomentellus, Tithymalus tomentellus* | cordobán, cordobancillo | endémica | E |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Euphorbia* | *dressleri* |  |  | V.W. Steinm., 2003 | *Pedilanthus gracilis* | gallitos | endémica | E |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Euphorbia* | *finkii* |  |  | (Boiss.) V.W. Steinm., 2003 | *Pedilanthus finkii, Tithymaloides finkii* |  | endémica | A |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Euphorbia* | *tehuacana* |  |  | (Brandegee) V.W. Steinm., 2003 | *Pedilanthus tehuacanus, Tithymalus tehuacanus* |  | endémica | A |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Jatropha* | *giffordiana* |  |  | Dehgan & G.L. Webster, 1978 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Sapium* | *macrocarpum* |  |  | Müll. Arg., 1863 | *Excoecaria macrocarpa, Sapium bourgaei, Sapium bourgeaui, Sapium dolichostachys, Sapium mexicanum, Sapium pedicellatum, Sapium thelocarpum* | amantillo, amate prieto, amatillo, chileamate, chonte, hierba de la flecha, higuerillo bravo, hincha huevos, lechón, mataise, mataiza, palo lechón, venenillo |  | A |
| Euphorbiaceae | *Tetrorchidium* | *rotundatum* |  |  | Standl., 1928 |  | amate blanco, chouté, pepe |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Acosmium* | *panamense* |  |  | (Benth.) Yakovlev, 1969 | *Sweetia panamensis* | bálsamo amarillo, bálsamo oloroso, cencerro, corteza de honduras, chacté (Ch'ol), chakté (Maya), chak-te biga, guayacán, huesillo, palo amargo, yacti |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Bauhinia* | *fryxellii* |  |  | Wunderlin, 1983 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Fabaceae | *Calliandra* | *trinervia* | var. | *arborea* | (Standl.) Barneby, 1998 | *Calliandra arborea* |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *calderonii* |  |  | Standl., 1929 | *Dalbergia funera* | ébano, marimba, funera, granadillo y panza de rana |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *calycina* |  |  | Benth., 1860 | *Amerimnon calycinum, Dalbergia intibucana y Dalbergia calderonii var. molinae* | cahuirica (tarasco), zopilote, zangualica y granadillo negro |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *congestiflora* |  |  | Pittier, 1922 | *Amerimnon congestiflorum* |  |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *cubilquitzensis* |  |  | (Donn. Sm.) Pittier, 1922 | *Dalbergia variabilis* var. *cubilquitzensis* | granadillo, hormiguillo y palo de cuero |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *glomerata* |  |  | Hemsl., 1878 | *Amerimnon glomeratum* | hormiguillo, palo de marimba, gateado y bálsamo |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *granadillo* |  |  | Pittier, 1922 | *Amerimnon granadillo* | campinceran, granadillo, ma-ku-no (Chinanteco), mo-cu-ná (Chinanteco), palo de granadillo morado |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *longepedunculata* |  |  | J. Linares & M. S., 2007 |  |  |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *luteola* |  |  | J. Linares & M. S., 2007 |  |  |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *melanocardium* |  |  | Pittier, 1922 | *Amerimnon melanocardium* | chapulaltapa, ébano y palo de rosa |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *modesta* |  |  | J. Linares & M. S., 2007 |  |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *palo-escrito* |  |  | Rzed. & Guridi-Gómez-Gómez, 1988 |  | palo escrito, escrito, tlajuilocuáhuitl (náhuatl), tzipil, tzipilín (huasteco), tlacuilo y tlanchinol |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *rhachiflexa* |  |  | J. Linares & M. S., 2007 |  |  |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *ruddiae* |  |  | J. Linares & M. S., 2007 |  | tepenahuastle, corazón bonito |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *stevensonii* |  |  | Standl., 1927 |  | palo de rosa, rosul, nogal y palisandro |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Dalbergia* | *tucurensis* |  |  | Donn. Sm., 1908 |  | granadillo |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Enterolobium* | *schomburgkii* |  |  | (Benth.) Benth., 1875 | *Pithecellobium schomburgkii, Mimosa wilsonii, Feuilleea schomburgkii* |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Erythrina* | *coralloides* |  |  | DC., 1825 |  |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Hesperalbizia* | *occidentalis* |  |  | (Brandegee) Barneby & J.W. Grimes, 1996 | *Albizia obliqua, Albizia occidentalis, Albizia plurijuga, Leucaena plurijuga* |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Olneya* | *tesota* |  |  | A. Gray, 1854 |  | árbol de hierro, árbol del hierro, hésen, hesen (Seri), palo de hierro, palo fierro, tesén, tesota, tésota, uña de gato |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Fabaceae | *Ormosia* | *isthmensis* |  |  | Standl., 1937 |  | colorín, mo-sa (Chinanteco), musá (Chinanteco), palo de Salvador, yaga-muzia (Zapoteco) |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Ormosia* | *macrocalyx* |  |  | Ducke, 1922 | *Ormosia apulensis, Ormosia chlorocalyx, Ormosia toledoana* | colorín |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Peltogyne* | *mexicana* |  |  | Martínez, 1960 |  | palo morado |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Platymiscium* | *lasiocarpum* |  |  | Sandwith, 1934 |  | granadilla, granadillo |  | P |
| Fabaceae | *Thermopsis* | *montana* |  |  | Torr. & A. Gray, 1840 | *Thermopsis angustata, Thermopsis fabacea montana, Thermopsis montana montana, Thermopsis rhombifolia montana, Thermopsis stricta* |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Trifolium* | *wormskioldii* |  |  | Lehm., 1825 | *Lupinaster wormskioldii, Trifolium calocephalum, Trifolium fendleri, Trifolium fimbriatum, Trifolium heterodon, Trifolium wormskioldii* var*. ortegae* |  |  | A |
| Fabaceae | *Vatairea* | *lundellii* |  |  | (Standl.) Killip ex Record, 1940 | *Tipuana lundellii* | amargoso, canyultitlé, canyutilté (Tseltal), palo de picho, picho, sacacera, tinco |  | P |
| Fagaceae | *Fagus* | *grandifolia* | subsp. | *mexicana* | (Martínez) A.E. Murray, 1983 | *Fagus grandifolia* var*. mexicana, Fagus mexicana* | acailite, guichín, haya, pepinque, totolcal |  | P |
| Fagaceae | *Quercus* | *macdougallii* |  |  | Martínez, 1963 |  | encino, ma’cué (chinanteco) | endémica | A |
| Fouquieriaceae | *Fouquieria* | *fasciculata* |  |  | (Willd. ex Roem. & Schult.) Nash, 1903 | *Bronnia spinosa* | árbol del barril, ocotillo, tzitcó (Otomí) | endémica | A |
| Fouquieriaceae | *Fouquieria* | *leonilae* |  |  | Miranda, 1961 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Fouquieriaceae | *Fouquieria* | *ochoterenae* |  |  | Miranda, 1942 |  | rabo de iguana | endémica | P |
| Fouquieriaceae | *Fouquieria* | *purpusii* |  |  | Brandegee, 1909 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Fouquieriaceae | *Fouquieria* | *shrevei* |  |  | I.M. Johnst., 1939 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Frankeniaceae | *Frankenia* | *johnstonii* |  |  | Correll, 1966 | *Frankenia leverichii* |  |  | P |
| Frankeniaceae | *Frankenia* | *margaritae* |  |  | Medrano, 1972 |  |  |  | A |
| Gentianaceae | *Gentiana* | *caliculata* |  |  | Lex., 1824 | *Gentiana salpinx* | flor de nieve |  | Pr |
| Gentianaceae | *Gentiana* | *spathacea* |  |  | Kunth, 1819 | *Gentiana coerulea, Gentiana ovalis, Gentiana plicata, Gentiana spathacea benthamii, Gentiana spathacea integra, Gentiana sessaei, Gentiana coerulea, Coilantha mocinni, Dasystephana spathacea, Pneumonanthe spathacea* | cola de tlacuache, flor de güegüeche, flor de hielo, hielera, lebón retama, yelera, yelhuetecapahtli | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hamamelidaceae | *Matudaea* | *trinervia* |  |  | Lundell, 1940 | *Matudaea hirsuta* | guayabillo, quebracho, quiebra hacha |  | A |
| Hydrangeaceae | *Hydrangea* | *nebulicola* |  |  | Nevling & Gómez Pompa, 1968 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrocharitaceae | *Halophila* | *decipiens* |  |  | Ostenf., 1902 | *Halophila decipiens* var. *pubescens* | pasto marino caribeño |  | Pr |
| Hydrocharitaceae | *Halophila* | *engelmannii* |  |  | Asch., 1875 |  | pasto marino estrella |  | A |
| Hydrocharitaceae | *Thalassia* | *testudinum* |  |  | Banks & Sol. *ex* K. D. Koenig, 1805 | *Thalassia vitrariorum* | pasto marino de tortuga |  | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Sessilanthera* | *heliantha* |  |  | (Ravenna) Cruden, 1975 | *Nemastylis latifolia* subsp*. heliantha, Sessilanthera latifolia* subsp*. heliantha* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *bicolor* |  |  | Molseed, 1970 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *conzattii* |  |  | (R.C. Foster) Goldblatt, 2008 | *Ainea conzattii, Sphenostigma conzattii* |  | endémica | A |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *flammea* |  |  | (Lindl.) Ravenna, 1977 | *Rigidella flammea* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *hintonii* |  |  | Molseed, 1970 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *huajuapanensis* |  |  | Molseed ex Cruden, 1968 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *inusitata* |  |  | (Cruden) Ravenna, 1977 | *Rigidella inusitata* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *oaxacana* |  |  | (Molseed) Goldblatt, 1968 | *Fosteria oaxacana* |  | endémica | A |
| Iridaceae | *Tigridia* | *orthantha* |  |  | (Lem.) Ravenna, 1977 | *Rigidella orthantha* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Juglandaceae | *Alfaroa* | *mexicana* |  |  | D.E. Stone, 1968 |  | cedrillo, palo de cedrillo |  | Pr |
| Juglandaceae | *Juglans* | *major* |  |  | (Torr.) A. Heller, 1904 | *Juglans microcarpa* var*. major, Juglans rupestris* var*. major, Juglans major* var*. major* | nogal, nogal cimarrón, nogal silvestre |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Juglandaceae | *Juglans* | *pyriformis* |  |  | Liebm., 1851 |  | nogal, nopal, nuez | endémica | A |
| Juglandaceae | *Oreomunnea* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Standl.) Leroy, 1951 | *Oreomunnea mexicana* subsp*. mexicana, Engelhardia nicaraguensis* | Caudillo, árbol zopilote | endémica | A |
| Juncaginaceae | *Triglochin* | *marítima* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Triglochin concinna, Triglochin concinna* var*. debile, Triglochin debile* |  |  | A |
| Juncaginaceae | *Triglochin* | *mexicana* |  |  | Kunth, 1815 |  |  |  | A |
| Lamiaceae | *Acanthomintha* | *ilicifolia* |  |  | A. Gray, 1878 | *Calamintha ilicifolia* |  |  | P |
| Lamiaceae | *Salvia* | *manantlanensis* |  |  | Ramamoorthy, 1987 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Lauraceae | *Litsea* | *glaucescens* |  |  | Kunth, 1817 | *Litsea acuminatissima, Litsea cervantesii, Litsea matudae, Litsea novoleontis, Litsea schaffneri* | arrayán, cu-jue-e (Chontal), izitzuch (Tseltal), laurel, laurel de la sierra, laurelillo, lipa-cujue-e (Chontal), sis-uch, sufracago, sufracalla, ziz-uch |  | P |
| Liliaceae | *Calochortus* | *foliosus* |  |  | Ownbey, 1940 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Liliaceae | *Calochortus* | *nigrescens* |  |  | Ownbey, 1940 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Liliaceae | *Lilium* | *parryi* |  |  | S. Watson, 1876 | *Lilium parryi* var*. kessleri* |  | endémica | A |
| Magnoliaceae | *Magnolia* | *iltisiana* |  |  | A. Vázquez, 1994 |  |  |  | A |
| Magnoliaceae | *Magnolia* | *macrophylla* | var. | *dealbata* | (Zucc.) D.L. Johnson, 1989 | *Magnolia dealbata* |  |  | P |
| Magnoliaceae | *Magnolia* | *mexicana* |  |  | DC., 1817 | *Talauma macrocarpa, Talauma mexicana* |  |  | A |
| Magnoliaceae | *Magnolia* | *schiedeana* |  |  | Schltdl., 1864 |  | corpus, chivillo, elo-xóchitl (Náhuatl), higuera, magnolia, palo de cacique, quie-lachi (Zapoteco), yaga-zaha (Zapoteco), yolosúchil | endémica | A |
| Malvaceae | *Chiranthodendron* | *pentadactylon* |  |  | Larreat., 1795 | *Cheirostemon platanoides, Chiranthodendron platanoides* | árbol de las manitas, camxochitl, li-ma-ne-shmu (Chontal), macpalxochicuahuitl (Náhuatl), palo de mecate |  | A |
| Malvaceae | *Dendrosida* | *batesii* |  |  | Fryxell, 1971 |  |  |  | A |
| Malvaceae | *Dendrosida* | *breedlovei* |  |  | Fryxell, 1977 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Malvaceae | *Fremontodendron* | *mexicanum* |  |  | Davidson, 1917 | *Fremontia californica* var*. mexicana, Fremontia mexicana, Fremontodendron californicum* subsp*. mexicanum* |  |  | P |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *aridum* |  |  | (Rose & Standley) Skovsted., 1933 | *Eryoxilum aridum, Gossypium aridum var. palmeri Gossypium rosei* | algodoncillo, listoncillo | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *armourianum* |  |  | Kearney, 1933 | *Gossypium harknessii subsp. armourianum* |  | endémica | P |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *davidsonii* |  |  | Kellogg, 1873 | *Gossypium klotzschianum* var. *davidsonii* | algodón cimarrón | endémica | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *gossypioides* |  |  | (Ulbr.) Standl., 1923 | *Selera gossypioides* | algodón | endémica | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *harknessii* |  |  | Brandegee, 1889 | *Ingenhouzia harknessii* | algodón cimarrón | endémica | P |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *hirsutum*  (exclusivamente poblaciones silvestres) |  |  | Linnaeus, 1763 | *Gossypium herbaceum auct, Gossypium hirsutum var. hirsutum, Gossypium hirsutum var. marie-galante, Gossypium hirsutum var. punctatum, Gossypium mexicanum, Gossypium nervosum, Gossypium punctatum, Gossypium purpurascens* | algodón amarillo, algodón cimarrón, algodón coyuche, algodón silvestre, algodoncillo, algodonero, h-taman, piits', ichcalchishit, ichcaxihuitl, ixcatl, ixcaxihuitl (Náhuatl), móoj (Seri), musá (Chinanteco), panamác (Totonaco), rü musa (Cora), shuruata, suruata, tamán (Lacandón), taman ch'up (Maya), xiaa (Zapoteco), xuruata (Tarasco) |  | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *laxum* |  |  | L. Ll. Phillips, 1972 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *lobatum* |  |  | Gentry, 1956 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *schwendimanii* |  |  | Fryxell, 1987 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *thurberi* |  |  | Tod., 1877 | *Thespesia lampas, Thurberia thespesioides* | algodón del desierto |  | A |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *turneri* |  |  | Fryxell, 1978 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Malvaceae | *Gossypium* | *trilobum* |  |  | (Sessé & Moc. Ex DC.) Skovst. 1935 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Malvaceae | *Hampea* | *montebellensis* |  |  | Fryxell, 1977 |  |  |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Malvaceae | *Hibiscus* | *spiralis* |  |  | Cav., 1793 |  | arete de indio, catujut xanat, flor de arete, manzanita, molinillo, monacillo, tanchuchut (Totonaco) |  | A |
| Malvaceae | *Mortoniodendron* | *guatemalense* |  |  | Standl. & Steyerm., 1940 | *Mortoniodendron costaricense* |  |  | P |
| Malvaceae | *Periptera* | *ctenotricha* |  |  | Fryxell, 1984 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Periptera* | *macrostelis* |  |  | Rose, 1899 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Phymosia* | *rosea* |  |  | (DC.) Kearney, 1949 | *Malva capensis, Malva rosea, Malvastrum roseum, Meliphlea vitifolia, Sphaeralcea rosea, Sphaeralcea schenckii, Sphaeralcea vitifolia* |  |  | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Phymosia* | *rzedowskii* |  |  | Fryxell, 1971 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Malvaceae | *Tilia* | *americana* | var. | *mexicana* | (Schltdl.) Hardin, 1990 | *Tilia mexicana* | cirimo, jonote, sirimo (Tarasco), tila, tilia, tirimo, tzirimo, tzirimu (Tarasco ), yaca, yaco | endémica | P |
| Mayacaceae | *Mayaca* | *fluviatilis* |  |  | Aubl., 1775 | *Mayaca aubletii, Mayaca aubletii* var*. wrightii, Mayaca caroliniana, Mayaca vandellii, Mayaca wrightii, Syena fluviatilis, Syena mayaca* |  |  | Pr |
| Melanthiaceae | *Anticlea* | *virescens* |  |  | (Kunth) Rydb., 1903 | *Anticlea mexicana, Anticlea porrifolia, Helonias virescens, Veratrum virescens, Zigadenus mexicanus, Zigadenus porrifolius, Zigadenus virescens, Zigadenus virescens* var*. porrifolius* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Melanthiaceae | *Schoenocaulon* | *jaliscense* |  |  | Greenm., 1907 | *Schoenocaulon jaliscense* var*. jaliscense* |  |  | Pr |
| Melanthiaceae | *Schoenocaulon* | *pringlei* |  |  | Greenm., 1897 |  | cebadilla, gusanillo, hierba del burro, quimichpatli (Náhuatl) | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Meliaceae | *Cedrela* | *odorata* |  |  | L., 1759 | *Cedrela dugesii, Cedrela mexicana, Cedrela occidentalis, Cedrela rotunda, Cedrela ucatana* | acuy (Zoque), calhuaje, calicedra, cedro, cedro colorado, cedro oloroso, cedro rojo, c'uj che', culche (Maya), culché (Maya), chujté, icte, ku che' (Maya), ku' un' che (Maya), k'uche', k'uche (Maya), k'uj che' (Maya), k'ul che', kulché (Maya) |  | Pr |
| Nelumbonaceae | *Nelumbo* | *lutea* |  |  | Willd., 1799 | *Cyamus flavicomus, Cyamus luteus, Cyamus nelumbo* | loto americano, pan de manteca, pulul |  | A |
| Nymphaeaceae | *Nuphar* | *lutea* |  |  | (L.) Sm., 1809 | *Nelumbo nucifera subsp. lutea, Nelumbo nucifera* var*. lutea, Nymphaea lutea* |  |  | A |
| Nymphaeaceae | *Nymphaea* | *gracilis* |  |  | Zucc., 1832 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Nymphaeaceae | *Nymphaea* | *mexicana* |  |  | Zucc., 1832 | *Castalia mexicana, Nymphaea flava* | cabeza de negro |  | A |
| Nymphaeaceae | *Nymphaea* | *novogranatensis* |  |  | Wiersema, 1984 |  |  |  | P |
| Nymphaeaceae | *Nymphaea* | *odorata* | subsp. | *odorata* | Aiton, 1789 | *Castalia minor, Nymphaea odorata minor, Nymphaea odorata rosea, Nymphaea odorata stenopetala, Nymphaea odorata godfreyi* |  |  | A |
| Oleaceae | *Hesperelaea* | *palmeri* |  |  | A. Gray, 1876 |  |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Acianthera* | *eximia* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Solano, 2003 | *Pleurothallis eximia* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Acianthera* | *hintonii* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Douchette, 2016 | *Kraenzlinella hintonii, Pleurothallis hintonii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Acianthera* | *unguicallosa* |  |  | (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Solano, 2003 | *Pleurothallis unguicallosa* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Acianthera* | *violacea* |  |  | (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Humboldtia violacea, Pleurothallis amoena, Pleurothallis cochlearis, Pleurothallis rhynchoglossa, Pleurothallis violacea* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Acineta* | *barkeri* |  |  | (Bateman) Lindl., 1843 | *Peristeria barkeri* | acineta de Barker, boca de león |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Amoana* | *kienastii* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Leopardi & Carnevali, 2012 | *Encyclia kienastii, Epidendrum kienastii* |  | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Anathallis* | *oblanceolata* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Solano & Soto Arenas, 2003 | *Pleurothallis oblanceolata* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Aspidogyne* | *stictophylla* |  |  | (Schltr.) Garay, 1977 | *Erythrodes stictophylla, Physurus stictophyllus* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Barbosella* | *prorepens* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Schltr., 1918 | *Pleurothallis prorepens, Restrepia cucullata, Restrepia prorepens* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *dorotheae* |  |  | Halb., 1976 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *melanocaulon* |  |  | A. Rich. & Galeotti, 1845 | *Barkeria halbingeri, Epidendrum melanocaulon* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *scandens* |  |  | (Lex.) Dressler & Halb., 1977 | *Barkeria cyclotella, Barkeria lindleyana subsp. cyclotella, Epidendrum cyclotellum, Epidendrum lindleyanum* var*. cyclotellum, Pachyphyllum scandens* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *shoemakeri* |  |  | Halb., 1975 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *skinneri* |  |  | (Bateman ex Lindl.) A. Rich. & Galeotti, 1844 | *Barkeria skinneri* var*. major, Dothilophis purpurea, Epidendrum fuchsii, Epidendrum skinneri, Epidendrum skinneri* var*. superbum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *strophinx* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Halb., 1977 | *Barkeria naevosa* subsp*. strophinx, Epidendrum strophinx* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Barkeria* | *whartoniana* |  |  | (C. Schweinf.) Soto Arenas, 1994 | *Epidendrum whartonianum* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Bletia* | *urbana* |  |  | Dressler, 1968 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Caularthron* | *bilamellatum* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) R.E. Schult., 1958 | *Diacrium bicornutum* var*. indivisum, Diacrium bigibberosum, Diacrium bilamellatum, Diacrium bivalvatulum, Diacrium indivisum, Diacrium venezuelanum, Epidendrum bigibberosum, Epidendrum bilamellatum, Epidendrum indivisum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Chysis* | *bractescens* |  |  | Lindl., 1840 | *Chysis aurea* var*. bractescens, Thorvaldsenia speciosa* | chysis de cera, flor de cera |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Chysis* | *limminghei* |  |  | Linden & Rchb. f., 1858 | *Chysis aurea* f*. limminghei* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Clowesia* | *glaucoglossa* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Dodson, 1975 | *Catasetum glaucoglossum* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Clowesia* | *rosea* |  |  | Lindl., 1843 | *Catasetum roseum* |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Cochleanthes* | *flabelliformis* |  |  | (Sw.) R.E. Schult. & Garay, 1959 | *Cochleanthes fragrans, Cymbidium flabellifolium, Cymbidium flabelliforme, Epidendrum flabelliforme, Eulophia cochlearis, Eulophia cochleata, Huntleya imbricata, Warscewiczella cochlearis, Warscewiczella cochleata, Warscewiczella flabelliformis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Coelia* | *densiflora* |  |  | Rolfe, 1906 | *Bothriochilus densiflorus* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Comparettia* | *tuerckheimii* |  |  | (Schltr.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008 | *Scelochilus tuerckheimii* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Corallorhiza* | *macrantha* |  |  | Schltr., 1918 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Cryptarrhena* | *lunata* |  |  | R. Br., 1816 | *Clynhymenia pallidiflora, Cryptarrhena pallidiflora, Orchidofunckia pallidiflora* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Cuitlauzina* | *candida* |  |  | (Lindl.) Dressler & N.H. Williams, 2003 | *Oncidium candidum, Palumbina candida* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Cuitlauzina* | *pendula* |  |  | La llave & Lex., 1825 | *Lichterveldia lindleyi, Lichterveldia lindleyi* var*. rosella, Odontoglossum citrosmum, Odontoglossum citrosmum* var*. rosellum, Odontoglossum pendulum, Oncidium citrosmum, Oncidium galeottianum* | chorritos, cola de borrego, pozolillo. | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Cuitlauzina* | *pygmaea* |  |  | (Lindl.) M. W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008 | *Dignathe pygmaeus, Leochilus dignathe* | orquídea pigmea |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Cycnoches* | *ventricosum* |  |  | Bateman, 1837 |  | cisne verde |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Cypripedium* | *dickinsonianum* |  |  | Hágsater, 1984 |  | zapatilla | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Cypripedium* | *irapeanum* |  |  | Lex., 1825 | *Cypripedium lexarzae, Cypripedium luzmarianum, Cypripedium splendidum, Cypripedium turgidum* | flor de calavera, flor del pelícano, pichahuastle, pichehuastle, pipixihuatli, pisahuastle, zapatilla de Lexarza |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Cyrtochiloides* | *ochmatochila* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Oncidium cardiochilum, Oncidium ochmatochilum* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Dracula* | *pusilla* |  |  | (Rolfe) Luer, 1978 | *Masdevallia johannis, Masdevallia pusilla* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Dryadella* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | (Schltr.) Luer, 1978 | *Masdevallia guatemalensis, Masdevallia simula* var*. guatemalensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Elleanthus* | *hymenophorus* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Rchb. f., 1862 | *Evelyna hymenophora* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Encyclia* | *adenocaula* |  |  | (Lex.) Schltr., 1918 | *Encyclia guadalupeae, Encyclia nemoralis, Epidendrum adenocaulon, Epidendrum nemorale* | angelitos, encyclia conejo, trompillo | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Encyclia* | *atrorubens* |  |  | (Rolfe) Schltr., 1918 | *Encyclia diota* subsp*. atrorubens, Epidendrum atrorubens* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Encyclia* | *lorata* |  |  | Dressler & G.E. Pollard, 1974 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Encyclia* | *pollardiana* |  |  | (Withner) Dressler & G.E. Pollard, 1971 | *Epidendrum pollardianum* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Encyclia* | *tuerckheimii* |  |  | Schltr., 1918 | *Epidendrum tuerckheimii* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *alabastrialatum* |  |  | G.E. Pollard ex Hágsater, 1978 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *alticola* |  |  | Ames & Correll, 1942 |  |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *cerinum* |  |  | Schltr., 1918 | *Epidendrum comayaguense* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *chloe* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1856 | *Epidendrum culmiforme* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *cnemidophorum* |  |  | Lindl., 1853 | *Encyclia affinis, Epidendrum pfavii, Epidendrum affine, Epidendrum macrobotryum* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *coronatum* |  |  | Ruiz & Pav., 1798 | *Epidendrum amazonicum, Epidendrum moyobambae* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *cystosum* |  |  | Ames, 1934 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *dorsocarinatum* |  |  | Hágsater, 1984 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *dressleri* |  |  | Hágsater, 1987 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *incomptoides* |  |  | Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf., 1935 |  |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *isthmi* |  |  | Schltr., 1922 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *pansamalae* |  |  | Schltr., 1912 | *Epidendrum dunnii, Oerstedella pansamalae* | oerstedella de Pansamalá |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *skutchii* |  |  | Ames, F.T. Hubb. & C. Schweinf., 1936 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *smaragdinum* |  |  | Lindl., 1838 | *Epidendrum kuhlmannii* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Epidendrum* | *sobralioides* |  |  | Ames & Correll, 1943 |  |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Erycina* | *crista-galli* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Odontoglossum crista-galli, Oncidium crista-galli, Oncidium decipiens, Oncidium iridifolium* | oncidium cresta de gallo |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Erycina* | *pumilio* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) N.H. Williams & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Oncidium gnomus, Oncidium hondurense, Oncidium pumilio, Oncidium titania, Psygmorchis gnomus, Psygmorchis pumilio, Tolumnia pumilio* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Eurystyles* | *borealis* |  |  | A.H. Heller, 1968 | *Synanthes borealis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Fernandezia* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Dressler & Hágsater) M.W. Chase, 2011 | *Pachyphyllum mexicanum, Orchidotypus mexicanus* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Galeandra* | *batemanii* |  |  | Rolfe, 1892 |  |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Galeoglossum* | *thysanochilum* |  |  | (B.L. Rob. & Greenm.) Salazar, 2009 | *Cranichis thysanochila, Pseudocranichis thysanochila* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Galeottia* | *grandiflora* |  |  | A. Rich., 1845 | *Batemannia grandiflora, Mendoncella grandiflora, Zygopetalum grandiflorum* |  |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Galeottiella* | *sarcoglossa* |  |  | (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Schltr., 1920 | *Brachystele sarcoglossa, Spiranthes sarcoglossa* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Gongora* | *tridentata* |  |  | Whittem., 1991 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Govenia* | *tequilana* |  |  | Dressler & Hágsater, 1973 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Guarianthe* | *skinneri* |  |  | (Bateman) Dressler & W.E. Higgins, 2003 | *Cattleya deckeri, Cattleya laelioides, Cattleya pachecoi, Cattleya skinneri, Cattleya skinneri* f*. alba, Cattleya skinneri* var*. alba, Epidendrum huegelianum, Guarianthe deckeri, Guarianthe guatemalensis* var*. pachecoi, Guarianthe skinneri* f*. alba* | candelaria, cattleya Candelaria, flor de Candelaria, guaria morada, San Sebastián |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Habenaria* | *novemfida* |  |  | Lindl., 1842 | *Habenaria diffusa, Habenaria umbratilis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Hagsatera* | *brachycolumna* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) R. González, 1974 | *Encyclia brachycolumna, Epidendrum brachycolumna* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Ionopsis* | *satyrioides* |  |  | (Sw.) Rchb. f., 1863 | *Epidendrum satyrioides* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Jacquiniella* | *gigantea* |  |  | Dressler, Salazar & García-Cruz, 1992 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Kefersteinia* | *tinschertiana* |  |  | Pupulin, 2004 | *Chondrorhyncha lactea, Kefersteinia lactea, Zygopetalum lacteum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Lacaena* | *bicolor* |  |  | Lindl., 1843 | *Acineta longiscapa, Acineta wrightii, Lacaena bicolor* var*. alba, Lacaena bicolor* var*. glabrata, Lueddemannia sanderiana, Peristeria longiscapa* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *aurea* |  |  | Navarro ex Halbinger & Salazar, 1990 | *Laelia rubescens* var. *aurea, Encabarcenia aurea, Schomburgkia aurea* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *autumnalis* |  |  | (La Llave & Lex.) LindI., 1831 | *Bletia autumnalis, Cattleya autumnalis* | flor de las ánimas, flor de todos santos, flor de encino, flor de la calavera, calaverita, lirio de San Francisco, gallitos | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *crawshayana* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1883 | *Laelia leucoptera, Laelia bancalarii* | Lirio | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *dawsonii* |  |  | (J. Anderson) Crawshay, 1902 | *Laelia anceps* subsp. *dawsonii, Laelia anceps* subsp. *hollidayana, Laelia anceps* subsp. *sanderiana, Laelia anceps* subsp. *schroederiana, Laelia anceps* var. *hollydayana, Laelia anceps* var. *sanderiana, Laelia anceps* var. *schroederiana, Laelia hollidayana, Laelia sanderiana* | calaverita, huchila (Zapoteco) | endémica | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *furfuracea* |  |  | LindI., 1839 | *Bletia furfuracea, Cattleya furfuracea* | lirio de San Francisco, monja, Gihtsl (mixteco) | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *gouldiana* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1888 |  | flor de muerto, flor de muertos, laelia de Metztitlán, lirios, monjitas, santorum | endémica | E |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *halbingeriana* |  |  | Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2014 | *Schomburgkia halbingeriana* | flor de chancle | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *speciosa* |  |  | (Kunth) Schltr., 1914 | *Bletia grandiflora, Bletia speciosa, Cattleya grahamii, Cattleya majalis, Laelia grandiflora, Laelia majalis* | chichiltepetzacuxóchitl (Náhuatl), deuntzá (Otomí), flor de corpus, flor de mayo, itzamacua (Tarasco), itzmacua, juritzquiri-tzitzica (Tarasco), laelia de mayo, lirio, lirios | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Laelia* | *superbiens* |  |  | Lindl., 1840 | *Bletia superbiens, Cattleya superbiens, Laelia superbiens* var*. quesneliana, Schomburgkia superbiens* | flor de la candelaria, laelia de San José, lirios, palo de águila, tanal, vara de San José |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Lankestariana* | *abbreviata* |  |  | Karremans, 2014 | *Anathallis abbreviata, Pleurothallis abbreviata* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Leochilus* | *leiboldii* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1845 | *Papperitzia leiboldii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Lepanthes* | *ancylopetala* |  |  | Dressler, 1959 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Lepanthes* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | Schltr., 1912 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Lepanthes* | *parvula* |  |  | Dressler, 1959 |  |  |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Lepanthopsis* | *floripecten* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Ames, 1932 | *Humboldtia floripecten, Lepanthes secunda, Pleurothallis floripecten, Pleurothallis unilateralis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Ligeophila* | *clavigera* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Garay, 1977 | *Erythrodes clavigera, Physurus claviger* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Lycaste* | *lassioglossa* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1872 | *Lycaste lassioglossa flava, Lycaste lassioglossa melanacra, Lycaste lassioglossa minor, Lycaste macropogon* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Lycaste* | *skinneri* |  |  | (Bateman ex Lindl.) Lindl., 1843 | *Lycaste alba, Lycaste skinneri* f. *virginalis, Lycaste skinneri* var. *alba, Lycaste virginalis, Maxillaria skinneri, Maxillaria virginalis* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Lyroglossa* | *pubicaulis* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Garay, 1982 | *Schiedeella pubicaulis, Spiranthes pubicaulis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Macradenia* | *brassavolae* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1852 | *Macradenia modesta, Rhynchadenia cubensis, Serrastylis modesta, Trichopilia multiflora* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Malaxis* | *greenwoodiana* |  |  | Salazar & Soto Arenas, 1990 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Malaxis* | *hagsateri* |  |  | Salazar, 1990 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Malaxis* | *pandurata* |  |  | (Schltr.) Ames, 1922 | *Malaxis tuerckheimii, Microstylis pandurata, Microstylis tuerckheimii* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Maxillaria* | *alba* |  |  | (Hook.) M.A. Blanco & Carnevali, 2007 | *Broughtonia alba, Camaridium album, Dendrobium album, Maxillariella alba, Maxillaria hedyosma* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Maxillaria* | *nasuta* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1866 | *Maxillaria brevipedunculata, Maxillaria glumacea, Maxillaria oxysepala, Nitidobulbon nasutum, Nitidobulbon oxysepalum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Maxillaria* | *oestlundiana* |  |  | L.O. Williams, 1942 | *Camaridium oestlundianum* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Maxillaria* | *tonsoniae* |  |  | Soto-Arenas, 1992 | *Laricorchis tonsoniae, Ornithidium tonsoniae* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Mexipedium* | *xerophyticum* |  |  | (Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hágsater) V.A. Albert & M.W. Chase, 1992 | *Paphiopedilum xerophyticum, Phragmipedium xerophyticum* |  | endémica | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Mormodes* | *maculata* | var. | *unicolor* | (Hook.) L.O. Williams, 1950 | *Mormodes pardina* var*. unicolor* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Mormodes* | *porphyrophlebia* |  |  | Salazar, 1992 | *Mormodes atropurpurea* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Mormodes* | *sanguineoclaustra* |  |  | Fowlie, 1970 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Mormodes* | *sotoana* |  |  | Salazar, 1992 |  |  |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Mormodes* | *uncia* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1869 | *Mormodes greenii, Mormodes incisa* |  | endémica | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Muscarella* | *fimbriata* |  |  | (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Luer, 2006 | *Masdevallia fimbriata, Pleurothallis setosa, Specklinia fimbriata, Specklinia setosa* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Nemaconia* | *dressleriana* |  |  | (Soto Arenas) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 | *Ponera dressleriana* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Nemaconia* | *pellita* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Van den Berg, Salazar & Soto Arenas, 2007 | *Ponera pellita* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oestlundia* | *distantiflora* |  |  | (A. Rich. & Galeotti) W.E. Higgins, 2001 | *Encyclia distantiflora, Epidendrum distantiflorum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *endocharis* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1884 | *Oncidium brachyandrum* var*. johannis, Oncidium johannis* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *ensatum* |  |  | Lindl., 1842 | *Oncidium confusum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *exauriculatum* |  |  | (Hamer & Garay) R. Jiménez, 1992 | *Oncidium cheirophorum* var. *exauriculatum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *guatemalenoides* |  |  | M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008 | *Sigmatostalix costaricensis, Sigmatostalix picta, Sigmatostalix guatemalensis* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *incurvum* |  |  | Barker ex Lindl., 1840 | *Oncidium alboviolaceum* | angelitos, oncidium violeta | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *iricolor* |  |  | Rchb.f., 1854 | *Oncidium pollardii, Heteranthocidium pollardii, Vitekorchis iricolor* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *leucochilum* |  |  | Bateman ex Lindl., 1837 | *Cyrtochilum leucochilum, Oncidium digitatum, Oncidium leucochilum* var*. dawsonianum, Oncidium leucochilum* var*. speciosum, Oncidium polychromum* |  |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *mexicanum* |  |  | (L. O. Williams) M. W. Chase & N. H. Williams, 2008 | *Oncidium arietinum, Sigmatostalix mexicana* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *poikilostalix* |  |  | (Kraenzl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2008 | *Sigmatostalix poikilostalix* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *stelligerum* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1873 | *Oncidium stelligerum* var*. ernestii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *suttonii* |  |  | Bateman ex Lindl., 1842 | *Oncidium macropterum, Oncidium uncia, Ornithidium tonsoniae, Laricorchis tonsoniae* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *tigrinum* |  |  | La Llave & Lex., 1825 | *Odontoglossum celsianum, Odontoglossum tigrinum, Oncidium barkeri, Oncidium ionosmum, Oncidium tigrinum* var*. albens, Oncidium tigrinum* var*. elatum, Oncidium tigrinum* var*. giganteum, Oncidium xunguitigrinum* | flor de muertos, oncidium atigrado, parácata (Tarasco) | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *unguiculatum* |  |  | Lindl., 1846 | *Odontoglossum ghiesbreghtianum, Oncidium tigrinum* var*. unguiculatum* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Oncidium* | *wentworthianum* |  |  | Bateman ex Lindl., 1840 | *Oncidium hagsaterianunt* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Pelexia* | *congesta* |  |  | Ames & C. Schweinf., 1930 | *Pelexia olivacea* subsp*. Congesta* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Phragmipedium* | *exstaminodium* |  |  | Castaño, Hágsater & E. Aguirre, 1984 | *Paphiopedilum exstaminodium* | tanal de bigotes |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Phragmipedium* | *humboldtii* |  |  | (Warsz.) J.T. Atwood & Dressler, 1998 | *Cypripedium humboldtii, Phragmipedium popowii, Phragmipedium exstaminodium* subsp. *warszewiczii, Cypripedium caudatum* var. *roseum* | tanal de bigotes, barbuda, chinela |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Physogyne* | *gonzalezii* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Garay, 1982. | *Pseudogoodyera gonzalezii, Spiranthes gonzalezii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Platystele* | *caudatisepala* |  |  | (C. Schweinf.) Garay, 1974 | *Pleurothallis caudatisepala* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Platystele* | *jungermannioides* |  |  | (Schltr.) Garay, 1974 | *Pleurothallis jungermannioides* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Platystele* | *repens* |  |  | (Ames) Garay, 1974 | *Pleurothallis repens, Pleurothallis hians, Specklinia repens* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Platythelys* | *venustula* |  |  | (Ames) Garay, 1977 | *Erythrodes querceticola* var*. venustula, Erythrodes venustula, Physurus venustulus* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Plectrophora* | *alata* |  |  | (Rolfo) Garay, 1967 | *Trichocentrum alatum* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Pleurothallis* | *nelsonii* |  |  | Ames, 1923 | *Pleurothallis microchila* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Pleurothallis* | *saccatilabia* |  |  | C. Schweinf., 1940 | *Acronia saccatilabia* |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Pleurothallopsis* | *ujarrensis* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Restrepiopsis ujarensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Ponthieva* | *campestris* |  |  | (Liebm.) Garay, 1995 | *Androchilus campestris, Liparis androchilus, Ponthieva parviflora, Ponthieva racemose* var. *brittoniae, Ponthieva brittoniae* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *abbreviata* |  |  | (Schltr.) W.E. Higgins, 1997 | *Encyclia abbreviata, Epidendrum abbreviatum, Epidendrum prorepens* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *citrina* |  |  | (La Llave & Lex.) W. E. Higgins, 1998 | *Cattleya citrina, Cattleya karwinskii, Encyclia citrina, Epidendrum citrinum, Euchile citrina, Sobralia citrina* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *karwinskii* |  |  | (Mart.) J.M.H. Shaw, 2011 | *Cattleya karwinskii, Euchile karwinskii* | cozticoatzonteco xóchitl’ (Náhuatl antiguo), monja, monjita, monja amarilla, flor de mayo, flor castigada, ita nchaca cúan, ita ndeka amarilla (Mixteco), cebolla, aurorica (Purépecha), olorica, corpus amarillo, tatzingueni (Purépecha), tatzingui, mucílago, lirio amarillo, citrina | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *mariae* |  |  | (Ames) W.E. Higgins, 1998 | *Encyclia mariae, Epidendrum mariae, Euchile mariae* |  | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *neurosa* |  |  | (Ames) W.E. Higgins, 1997 | *Encyclia neurosa, Epidendrum neurosum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *vagans* |  |  | (Ames) W.E. Higgins, 1997 | *Encyclia vagans, Epidendrum vagans* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Prosthechea* | *vitellina* |  |  | (Lindl.) W.E. Higgins, 1997 | *Encyclia vitellina, Epidendrum vitellinum, Epidendrum vitellinum* var*. autumnale, Epidendrum vitellinum* var*. giganteum, Epidendrum vitellinum* var*. majus, Pseudencyclia vitellina* | manuelitos, toalxóchitl |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Pseudogoodyera* | *wrightii* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Schltr., 1920 | *Goodyera erythrosticta, Goodyera wrightii, Pseudogoodyera pseudogoodyeroides, Spiranthes pseudogoodyeroides* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Restrepia* | *trichoglossa* |  |  | F. Lehm. ex Sander, 1901 | *Pleurothallis amesiana, Pleurothallis filamentosa, Pleurothallis subserrata, Restrepia angustilabia, Restrepia angustilabia* subsp*. subserrata, Restrepia antennifera* subsp*. leontoglossa, Restrepia brachypus* subsp*. serrilabia, Restrepia filamentosa, Restrepia lankesteri, Restrepia leontoglossa, Restrepia serrilabia, Restrepia subserrata* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *beloglossa* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Dressler & N. H. Williams, 2003 | *Amparoa beloglossa, Odontoglossum beloglossum* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *cervantesii* |  |  | (Lex.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum cervantesii, Lemboglossum cervantesii, Odontoglossum cervantesii, Odontoglossum cervantesii* var*. decorum, Odontoglossum cervantesii* var*. lilacinum, Odontoglossum cervantesii* var*. membranaceum, Odontoglossum membranaceum, Oncidium cervantesii* | lirio, mariposa, odontoglossum atigrado | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *cordata* |  |  | (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum cordatum, Lemboglossum cordatum, Odontoglossum cordatum, Odontoglossum cordatum* var*. sulphureum, Odontoglossum hookeri, Odontoglossum lueddemannii* | manuelitos, odontoglossum acorazonado |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *ehrenbergii* |  |  | (Link, Klotzsch & Otto) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1994 | *Cymbiglossum ehrenbergii, Lemboglossum ehrenbergii, Odontoglossum dawsonianum, Odontoglossum ehrenbergii, Odontoglossum rossii* var*. ehrenbergii, Oncidium ehrenbergii* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *galeottiana* |  |  | (A. Rich. & Galeotti) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum galeottianum, Lemboglossum galeottianum, Odontoglossum galeottianum* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *londesboroughiana* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Odontoglossum londesboroughianum, Odontoglossum londesboroughianum* var*. punctatissimum* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *madrensis* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum madrense, Lemboglossum madrense, Odontoglossum madrense* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *majalis* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum majale, Lemboglossum majale, Odontoglossum majale, Odontoglossum platycheilum* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *pygmaea* |  |  | (Lindl.) Rchb. f., 1852 | *Leochilus pygmaeus, Odontoglossum pygmaeum, Oncidium pygmaeum* |  |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *rossii* |  |  | (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum rossii, Lemboglossum rossii, Odontoglossum coerulescens, Odontoglossum rossii, Odontoglossum rossii* var*. acuminatum, Odontoglossum rossii* var*. amesianum, Odontoglossum rossii* var*. warnerianum, Odontoglossum rubescens, Odontoglossum warnerianu* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rhynchostele* | *uroskinneri* |  |  | (Lindl.) Soto Arenas & Salazar, 1993 | *Cymbiglossum uroskinneri, Lemboglossum uroskinneri, Odontoglossum uroskinneri* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Rodriguezia* | *dressleriana* |  |  | R. González, 1974 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Rossioglossum* | *grande* |  |  | (Lindl.) Garay & G.C. Kenn., 1976 | *Odontoglossum grande, Odontoglossum grande* var*. splendens* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Rossioglossum* | *insleayi* |  |  | (Barker ex Lindl.) Garay & G.C. Kenn., 1976 | *Odontoglossum insleayi, Odontoglossum insleayi* var*. leopardinum, Odontoglossum insleayi* var*. pantherinum, Oncidium insleayi* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rossioglossum* | *splendens* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Garay & G.C. Kenn., 1976 | *Odontoglossum insleayi* var*. splendens, Odontoglossum splendens* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Rossioglossum* | *williamsianum* |  |  | (Rchb. f.) Garay & G.C. Kenn., 1976 | *Odontoglossum grande* var*. williamsianum, Odontoglossum williamsianum* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Sarcoglottis* | *cerina* |  |  | (Lindl.) P.N. Don, 1845 | *Pelexia cerina, Spiranthes cerina, Zhukowskia cerina* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Schiedeella* | *nagelii* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Garay, 1982 | *Spiranthes nagelii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Sobralia* | *lindleyana* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1852 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Sobralia* | *mucronata* |  |  | Ames & C. Schweinf., 1925 | *Sobralia edwardsii* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Specklinia* | *digitale* |  |  | (Luer) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Pleurothallis digitale* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Specklinia* | *glandulosa* |  |  | (Ames) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Pleurothallis glandulosa, Pleurothallis vittariifolia* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Specklinia* | *lateritia* |  |  | (Endres ex Rchb.f.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Pleurothallis lateritia* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Specklinia* | *spectabilis* |  |  | (Ames & C. Schweinf.) Pupulin & Karremans 2012 | *Pleurothallis spectabilis* |  |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Spiranthes* | *torta* |  |  | (Thunb.) Garay & H.R. Sweet, 1974 | *Gyrostachys apiculata, Ibidium quinquelobatum, Ibidium tortile, Neottia quadridentata, Neottia spiralis, Neottia tortilis, Ophrys torta, Satyrium apiculata, Satyrium laxiflora, Satyrium quadridentata, Satyrium quinquelobata, Satyrium swartzii, Spiranthes tortilis, Triorchos spiralis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Stanhopea* | *ecornuta* |  |  | Lem., 1846 | *Stanhopea calceolus* |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Stanhopea* | *oculata* |  |  | (G. Lodd.) Lindl., 1832 | *Ceratochilus oculatus, Stanhopea bucephalus, Stanhopea guttata, Stanhopea oculata var. barkeriana, Stanhopea oculata* var*. crocea, Stanhopea oculata* var*. geniculata, Stanhopea ornatissima* | torito de ojos, toritos, yo-betz (Zapoteco) |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Stanhopea* | *tigrina* |  |  | Bateman, 1838 | *Epidendrum fragrantissimum, Stanhopea expansa, Stanhopea tigrina* var*. speciosa, Stanhopea tigrina* var*. atrata* | cabeza de culebra, cabeza de víbora, coatzontecomaxochitl (Náhuatl), flor del torito, li-djisag-mang (Chinanteco), torito morado, toritos | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Stelis* | *chihobensis* |  |  | Ames, 1922 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Stelis* | *cobanensis* |  |  | (Schltr.) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Pleurothallis liebmanniana* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Stelis* | *deregularis* |  |  | Barb. Rodr., 1882 | *Pleurothallis deregularis* |  |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Orchidaceae | *Stelis* | *nigriflora* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) Pridgeon & M.W. Chase, 2001 | *Pleurothallis nigriflora* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Telipogon* | *amoanus* |  |  | Bogarin, 2012 |  |  |  | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Telipogon* | *helleri* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) N.H. Williams & Dressler, 2005 | *Dipterostele helleri, Stellilabium helleri* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Teuscheria* | *pickiana* |  |  | (Schltr.) Garay, 1959 | *Bifrenaria pickiana, Xylobium pickianum* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Trichocentrum* | *flavovirens* |  |  | (L.O. Williams) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 | *Lophiaris flavovirens, Oncidium flavovirens* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Trichocentrum* | *hoegei* |  |  | Rchb. f., 1881 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Trichocentrum* | *stramineum* |  |  | (Bateman ex Lindl.) M.W. Chase & N.H. Williams, 2001 | *Lophiaris straminea, Oncidium arietinum, Oncidium colombae, Oncidium columbiae, Oncidium saltator, Oncidium stramineum* |  | endémica | A |
| Orchidaceae | *Trichopilia* | *galeottiana* |  |  | A. Rich., 1845 | *Trichopilia picta* |  |  | P |
| Orchidaceae | *Trichopilia* | *subulata* |  |  | (Sw.) Rchb. f., 1865 | *Cymbidium subulatum, Epidendrum subulatum, Leucohyle subulata, Leucohyle warscewiczii, Trichopilia hymenantha, Trichopilia jamaicensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Trichosalpinx* | *cedralensis* |  |  | (Ames) Luer, 1983 | *Pleurothallis cedralensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Vanilla* | *planifolia* |  |  | Jacks. ex Andrews, 1808 | *Myrobroma fragrans, Notylia planifolia, Notylia sylvestris, Vanilla fragrans* | bainii (Zapoteco), canela de cuya, cashisha (Totonaco), piis’oxaanti (Tepehua), quelite, siisbik (Maya), sisbik (Maya), sisbik-k'aax (Maya), sumi xa'nat (Totonaco), sumi'xa'nat (Totonaco), sunti’xa’nat (Totonaco), tlilxóchitl (Náhuatl), vainilla |  | Pr |
| Orchidaceae | *Warrea* | *costaricensis* |  |  | Schltr., 1920 |  |  |  | A |
| Orobanchaceae | *Castilleja* | *mcvaughii* |  |  | N.H. Holmgren, 1976 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Orobanchaceae | *Castilleja* | *tolucensis* |  |  | Kunth, 1818 |  | garañona | endémica | A |
| Orobanchaceae | *Cordylanthus* | *maritimus* |  |  | Nutt. ex Benth., 1846 |  |  |  | A |
| Orobanchaceae | *Pedicularis* | *glabra* |  |  | McVaugh & Mellich., 1975 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllanthaceae | *Phyllanthus* | *fluitans* |  |  | Benth., 1863 | *Diasperus fluitans* |  |  | Pr |
| Plantaginaceae | *Plantago* | *tolucensis* |  |  | Pilg., 1915 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Poaceae | *Agrostis* | *novogaliciana* |  |  | McVaugh, 1983 |  |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Poaceae | *Calamagrostis* | *eriantha* |  |  | (Kunth) Steud., 1854 | *Arundo eriantha, Calamagrostis schiedeana, Deyeuxia eriantha, Deyeuxia schiedeana* |  | endémica | A |
| Poaceae | *Digitaria* | *paniculata* |  |  | Soderstr. ex McVaugh, 1983 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Poaceae | *Guadua* | *longifolia* |  |  | (E. Fourn.) R.W. Pohl, 1992 | *Arthrostylidium longifolium, Arthrostylidium spinosum, Arundinaria longifolia, Bambusa longifolia, Bambusa swalleniana, Guadua spinosa* | bambú espinudo, caña brava, caña de otate, cañizo, gui-yaa (Zapoteco), jimba, jimbilla, nuilchahib, otate, thiin tsab hib | endémica | P |
| Poaceae | *Muhlenbergia* | *jaliscana* |  |  | Swallen, 1958 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Poaceae | *Olmeca* | *recta* |  |  | Soderstr., 1982 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Poaceae | *Olmeca* | *reflexa* |  |  | Soderstr., 1982 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Poaceae | *Orcuttia* | *californica* |  |  | Vasey, 1886 | *Orcuttia californica* var*. californica* |  |  | P |
| Poaceae | *Otatea* | *glauca* |  |  | L.G. Clarck & G. Cortés, 2004 |  | bambú, mute (Motozintleco) | endémica | P |
| Poaceae | *Triniochloa* | *laxa* |  |  | Hitchc., 1913 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Poaceae | *Triniochloa* | *micrantha* |  |  | (Scribn.) Hitchc., 1913 | *Avena micrantha* |  | endémica | P |
| Poaceae | *Tripsacum* | *maizar* |  |  | Hern.-Xol. & Randolph, 1950 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Poaceae | *Tripsacum* | *zopilotense* |  |  | Hern.-Xol. & Randolph, 1950 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Poaceae | *Zea* | *diploperennis* |  |  | Iltis, Doebley & R. Guzmán, 1979 | *Zea mexicana* subsp*. luxurians* |  | endémica | A |
| Poaceae | *Zea* | *perennis* |  |  | (Hitchc.) Reeves & Mangelsd., 1942 | *Euchlaena perennis* |  | endémica | P |
| Podostemaceae | *Marathrum* | *modestum* |  |  | (Wedd.) Nash, 1905 | *Marathrum minutiflorum* |  |  | Pr |
| Podostemaceae | *Marathrum* | *rubrum* |  |  | Novelo & C.T. Philbrick, 1993 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Podostemaceae | *Oserya* | *coulteriana* |  |  | Tul., 1849 |  |  | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Podostemaceae | *Oserya* | *longifolia* |  |  | Novelo & C.T. Philbrick, 1995 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Podostemaceae | *Podostemum* | *ricciiforme* |  |  | (Liebm.) P. Royen, 1954 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Podostemaceae | *Vanroyenella* | *plumosa* |  |  | Novelo & C.T. Philbrick, 1993 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Polemoniaceae | *Navarretia* | *fossalis* |  |  | Moran, 1977 |  |  |  | P |
| Polygonaceae | *Rumex* | *orthoneurus* |  |  | Rech. f., 1936 | *Rumex densiflorus subsp. orthoneurus* |  |  | A |
| Pontederiaceae | *Eichhornia* | *azurea* |  |  | (Sw.) Kunth, 1843 | *Eichhornia aquatica, Piaropus azureus, Pontederia aquatica, Pontederia azurea* | cola de pato, jacinto, lirio acuático, pico de pato |  | P |
| Pontederiaceae | *Eichhornia* | *heterosperma* |  |  | Alexander, 1939 | *Eichhornia venezuelensis* |  |  | P |
| Pontederiaceae | *Eichhornia* | *paniculata* |  |  | (Spreng.) Solms, 1883 | *Eichhornia martiana, Eichhornia martiusiana, Pontederia martiusiana, Pontederia paniculata* |  |  | P |
| Pontederiaceae | *Eurystemon* | *mexicanum* |  |  | (S. Watson) Alexander, 1937 | *Heteranthera mexicana* |  | endémica | P |
| Pontederiaceae | *Heteranthera* | *oblongifolia* |  |  | Mart., 1830 | *Heteranthera hydrocleifolia, Heteranthera limosa* var*. oblongifolia* |  |  | P |
| Pontederiaceae | *Heteranthera* | *seubertiana* |  |  | Solms, 1883 | *Eichhornia graminea, Hydrothrix barrosoana, Schollera seubertiana* |  |  | P |
| Pontederiaceae | *Heteranthera* | *spicata* |  |  | C. Presl, 1830 | *Schollera spicata* |  |  | E |
| Pontederiaceae | *Pontederia* | *rotundifolia* |  |  | L. f., 1872 | *Pontederia brasiliensis, Pontederia cordifolia, Pontederia eriantha, Reussia grazielae, Reussia rotundifolia, Unisema orbiculata* |  |  | Pr |
| Potamogetonaceae | *Potamogeton* | *amplifolius* |  |  | Tuck., 1848 | *Potamogeton amplifolius* f. *amphibius, Potamogeton amplifolius* f. *homophyllus, Potamogeton amplifolius* var*. ovalifolius* |  |  | P |
| Potamogetonaceae | *Potamogeton* | *natans* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Spirillus natans* | acaxaxán |  | Pr |
| Potamogetonaceae | *Potamogeton* | *praelongus* |  |  | Wulfen, 1805 | *Spirillus praelongus* |  |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Rhizophoraceae | *Rhizophora* | *mangle* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Rhizophora americana, Rhizophora mangle* var*. samoensis, Rhizophora samoensis* | candelón, mamey Santo Domingo, mangle, mangle colorado, mangle dulce, mangle negro, mangle rojo, mangle tinto, ta'ab che' (Maya), tabché (Maya), tapché (Maya), xtaab che' (Maya), xtabché (Maya), xtapché (Maya) |  | A |
| Rubiaceae | *Balmea* | *stormae* |  |  | Martínez, 1942 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *capitata* |  |  | Bullock, 1935 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *dictyoneura* |  |  | Standl., 1921 | *Bouvardia matudae, Bouvardia matudai, Bouvardia pachecoana, Bouvardia venosissima* |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *erecta* |  |  | (DC.) Standl., 1921 | *Bouvardia flos-joannis, Bouvardia flos-joannis* var*. latifolia, Hedyotis spinescens* | campanita, garcitas, hierba de San Juan | endémica | A |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *langlassei* |  |  | Standl., 1921 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *loeseneriana* |  |  | Standl., 1936 | *Bouvardia hintonii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *rosei* |  |  | Standl., 1921 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Bouvardia* | *xylosteoides* |  |  | Hook. & Arn., 1840 | *Bouvardia villosa* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Crusea* | *coronata* |  |  | B.L. Rob. & Greenm., 1894 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Crusea* | *hispida* | var. | *grandiflora* | (Paul G. Wilson) W.R. Anderson, 1972 | *Crusea grandiflora, Crusea hispida* subsp*. grandiflora* | cabezona |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Crusea* | *lucida* |  |  | Benth., 1845 | *Crusea gentryi* |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Galium* | *carmenicola* |  |  | Dempster, 1974 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Galium* | *carterae* |  |  | Dempster, 1970 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Galium* | *moranii* |  |  | Dempster, 1970 | *Galium moranii subsp. moranii* |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Galium* | *pilosum* |  |  | Aiton, 1789 | *Galium walteri, Galium puncticulosum, Galium punctatum, Galium pilosum* var*. puncticulosum, Galium purpureum* |  | endémica | A |
| Rubiaceae | *Hamelia* | *rovirosae* |  |  | Wernham, 1911 | *Hamelia purpurascens* |  |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Rubiaceae | *Hoffmannia* | *psychotriifolia* |  |  | (Benth.) Griseb., 1861 | *Higginsia psychotriaefolia, Hoffmannia chiapensis, Hoffmannia panamensis* |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Omiltemia* | *longipes* |  |  | Standl., 1918 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Pinarophyllon* | *flavum* |  |  | Brandegee, 1914 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Rubiaceae | *Pseudomiltemia* | *filipes* |  |  | (Standl.) Borhidi, 2004 | *Omiltemia filisepala* |  |  | Pr |
| Salicaceae | *Populus* | *guzmanantlensis* |  |  | J.A. Vazquez G. & Cuevas, 1989 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Salicaceae | *Populus* | *simaroa* |  |  | Rzed., 1975 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Sapindaceae | *Acer* | *negundo* | var. | *mexicanum* | (DC.) Standl. & Steyerm., 1944 | *Acer serratum* | acecintle, acezintle, icoj, tepejilote, zarcillo |  | Pr |
| Sapindaceae | *Acer* | *saccharum* | subsp. | *skutchii* | (Rehder) A.E. Murray, 1975 | *Acer skutchii* | arce |  | P |
| Sapotaceae | *Sideroxylon* | *capiri* |  |  | (A. DC.) Pittier, 1912 | *Achras capiri, Lucuma capiri, Mastichodendron capiri* | capire, capiri, ejechí (Cuicateco), huacux, hucux, subuul (Maya), tototzápotl (Náhuatl), tutotzápotl (Náhuatl), zapote de ave |  | A |
| Sapotaceae | *Sideroxylon* | *cartilagineum* |  |  | (Cronquist) T.D. Penn., 1990 | *Bumelia cartilaginea* |  |  | P |
| Simaroubaceae | *Picrasma* | *mexicana* |  |  | Brandegee, 1924 |  | manzanita | endémica | P |
| Symplocaceae | *Symplocos* | *austromexicana* |  |  | Almeda, 1976 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Symplocaceae | *Symplocos* | *coccinea* |  |  | Bonpl., 1808 | *Alstonia ciliata, Hypopogon brevipes, Symplocos benthamii, Symplocos brevipes* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Symplocaceae | *Symplocos* | *excelsa* |  |  | L.O. Williams, 1970 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Symplocaceae | *Symplocos* | *sousae* |  |  | Almeda, 1982 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Triuridaceae | *Lacandonia* | *schismatica* |  |  | E. Martínez & Ramos, 1989 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Typhaceae | *Sparganium* | *americanum* |  |  | Nutt., 1818 | *Sparganium americanum* var*. typicum* |  |  | P |
| Typhaceae | *Sparganium* | *eurycarpum* |  |  | Engelm., 1856 | *Sparganium californicum, Sparganium erectum subsp. stoloniferum, Sparganium eurycarpum* subsp*. eurycarpum* |  |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Zosteraceae | *Phyllospadix* | *scouleri* |  |  | Hook., 1838 |  | pasto marino de rompiente |  | A |
| Zosteraceae | *Phyllospadix* | *torreyi* |  |  | Watson,1879 |  | pasto marino de rompiente |  | Pr |
| Zosteraceae | *Zostera* | *marina* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Zostera marina* var. *angustifolia, Zostera marina* var. *atam, Zostera marina* subsp. *hornemanniana, Zostera marina* var. izembekensis, *Zostera marina* f. *latifolia*, *Zostera marina* var. *latifolia*, *Zostera marina* var. *marina, Zostera marina* var. *phillipsii, Zostera marina* var. *stenophylla y Zostera marina* f. *sulcatifolia* | pasto marino de anguila |  | Pr |
| Zygophyllaceae | *Guaiacum* | *coulteri* |  |  | A. Gray, 1854 | *Guaiacum parvifolium, Guaiacum planchonii* | árbol santo, chumchintoc, guayacán, huaxaxán, ken (Maya), matlacuahuitl (Náhuatl), matlacuáhuitl (Náhuatl), mot-zi, mo-tzi (Chinanteco), nuitscuji (Popoluca), palo santo, yaga-gupi (Zapoteco), yaga-na (Zapoteco), yaga-naa (Zapoteco), yutnu-tandaa (Mixtec |  | A |
| Zygophyllaceae | *Guaiacum* | *sanctum* |  |  | L., 1753 | *Guaiacum guatemalense, Guaiacum multijugum, Guaiacum parvifolium Guaiacum sloanei, Guaiacum verticale* | chiin took' (Maya), chun chintok, chuum chiin took' (Maya), chuun (Maya), guácima, guayacán, guayacté, guázuma, huesito, ken (Maya), oaxacán, palo guaycán, palo santo, soon (Maya), soon chulul (Maya), soon chuluul (Maya), xchiin took' (Maya), zon (Maya) |  | A |

| **INVERTEBRADOS** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| **Cnidarios** | | | | | | | | | |
| Acroporidae | *Acropora* | *cervicornis* |  |  | (Lamarck, 1816) | *Madrepora cervicornis* | cuerno de ciervo |  | Pr |
| Acroporidae | *Acropora* | *palmata* |  |  | (Lamarck, 1816) | *Madrepora palmata* | cuerno de alce |  | Pr |
| Antipathidae | *Antipathes* | *caribbeana* |  |  | Opresko, 1996 |  | coral negro |  | A |
| Antipathidae | *Antipathes* | *galapagensis* |  |  | Deichmann, 1941 |  | coral negro |  | A |
| Merulinidae | *Orbicella* | *annularis* |  |  | (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | *Astrea annularis, Heliastrea annularis, Madrepora annularis, Montastrea annularis, Montastraea annularis* | coral de estrellas rocoso o masivo |  | A |
| Merulinidae | *Orbicella* | *faveolata* |  |  | (Ellis & Solander, 1786) | *Montastraea faveolata* | coral estrella montaña o masivo |  | A |
| Myriopathidae | *Plumapathes* | *pennacea* |  |  | (Pallas, 1766) | *Antipathes pennacea* | coral negro |  | A |
| Pocilloporidae | *Pocillopora* | *inflata* |  |  | Glynn, 1999 |  |  |  | A |
| Poritidae | *Porites* | *sverdrupi* |  |  | Durham, 1947 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Plexauridae | *Plexaura* | *homomalla* |  |  | (Esper, 1792) | *Gorgonia homomalla* | coral blando, abanico de mar |  | Pr |
| Plexauridae | *Plexaurella* | *dichotoma* |  |  | (Esper, 1791) | *Gorgonia dichotoma* | coral blando, abanico de mar |  | Pr |
| **Crustáceos** | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpheidae | *Potamalpheops* | *stygicola* |  |  | (Hobbs, 1973) | *Alpheopsis stygicola* | camaroncillo | endémica | P |
| Atyidae | *Typhlatya* | *campecheae* |  |  | Hobbs & Hobbs, 1976 |  | chacales | endémica | P |
| Atyidae | *Typhlatya* | *mitchelli* |  |  | Hobbs & Hobbs, 1976 |  | chacales | endémica | A |
| Atyidae | *Typhlatya* | *pearsei* |  |  | Creaser, 1936 |  | chacales | endémica | A |
| Cambaridae | *Procambarus (Girardiella)* | *regiomontanus* |  |  | Villalobos, 1954 | *Procambarus regiomontanus* | acocil, cangrejo de agua dulce | endémica | P |
| Cirolanidae | *Creaseriella* | *anops* |  |  | (Creaser, 1936) | *Cirolana anops* | cochinilla de playa | endémica | A |
| Entocytheridae | *Ankylocythere* | *barbouri* |  |  | Villalobos-Figueroa & Hobbs, 1974 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Lepidomysidae | *Spelaeomysis* | *quinterensis* |  |  | (Villalobos, 1951) | *Typhlolepidomysis quinterensis* | camarón | endémica | A |
| Mysidae | *Antromysis* | *cenotensis* |  |  | Creaser, 1936 | *Antromysis (Antromysis) cenotensis* | misidaceo | endémica | A |
| Palaemonidae | *Creaseria* | *morleyi* |  |  | (Creaser, 1936) | *Palaemon morleyi* | langostino | endémica | A |
| Palaemonidae | *Macrobrachium* | *acherontium* |  |  | Holthuis, 1977 |  | langostino | endémica | P |
| Palaemonidae | *Macrobrachium* | *villalobosi* |  |  | Hobbs, 1973 |  | langostino | endémica | A |
| Palaemonidae | *Neopalaemon* | *nahuatlus* |  |  | Hobbs, 1973 |  | langostino | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Palaemonidae | *Troglomexicanus* | *perezfarfanteae* |  |  | (Villalobos-Figueroa, 1971) | *Troglomexicanus* *perezfarfantae, Troglocubanus perezfarfanteae, Troglocubanus perezfarfantae* | langostino | endémica | P |
| Pseudothelphusidae | *Pseudothelphusa* | *dugesi* |  |  | Rathbun, 1893 |  | cangrejo de la barranca | endémica | P |
| Pseudothelphusidae | *Typhlopseudothelphusa* | *mocinoi* |  |  | Rioja, 1952 |  | cangrejo | endémica | P |
| Speleonectidae | *Xibalbanus* | *tulumensis* |  |  | (Yager, 1987) | *Speleonectes tulumensis* | remipedio | endémica | P |
| **Arácnidos** | | | | | | | | | |
| Theraphosidae | *Brachypelma* | *albiceps* |  |  | Pocock, 1903 | *Brachypelma ruhnaui* | tarántula dorada de México | endémica | A |
| Theraphosidae | *Brachypelma* | *auratum* |  |  | Schmidt, 1992 |  | tarántula mexicana de rodillas de flama | endémica | A |
| Theraphosidae | *Brachypelma* | *boehmei* |  |  | Schmidt & Klaas, 1993 |  | tarántula mexicana de patas anaranjadas | endémica | A |
| Theraphosidae | *Brachypelma* | *emilia* |  |  | (White, 1856) |  | tarántula mexicana de piernas rojas | endémica | A |
| Theraphosidae | *Brachypelma* | *hamorii* |  |  | Tesmoingt, Cleton & Verdez, 1997 |  |  | endémica | A |
| Theraphosidae | *Brachypelma* | *smithi* |  |  | (F.O.P. Cambridge, 1897) |  | tarántula de rodillas rojas | endémica | A |
| Theraphosidae | *Psalmopoeus* | *victori* |  |  | Mendoza, 2014 |  | tarántula arborícola mexicana | endémica | A |
| **Merostomados** | | | | | | | | | |
| Limulidae | *Limulus* | *polyphemus* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | cacerolita de mar, cangrejo bayoneta |  | P |
| **Insectos** | | | | | | | | | |
| Nymphalidae | *Danaus* | *plexippus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | mariposa monarca |  | Pr |
| Papilionidae | *Pterourus* | *esperanza* |  |  | (Beutelspacher, 1975) | *Papilio esperanza* | mariposa esperanza, tigre oaxaqueña | endémica | A |
| Saturniidae | *Rothschildia* | *cincta* | subsp. | *cincta*  Poblaciones de los estados de B.C.S., Son., Sin. y Nay. | (Tepper, 1883) | *Attacus cinctus, Rothschildia jorulla, Rothschildia jorulla cincta, Rothschildia jorulla cinctus, Rothschildia pseudoguerreronis* | ba'aise'ebori, baiseboli, mariposa cuatro espejos, palomilla cuatro espejos, palomilla de los tenábaris, polilla cuatro espejos |  | A |
| Scarabaeidae | *Chrysina* | *alphabarrerai* |  |  | (Morón, 1981) | *Plusiotis alphabarrerai* | escarabajo verde de Los Tuxtlas | endémica | P |
| Scarabaeidae | *Megasoma* | *lecontei* |  |  | Hardy, 1972 |  | escarabajo rinoceronte de Baja California Sur | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Scarabaeidae | *Onthophagus* | *vespertilio* |  |  | Howden, Cartwright & Halffter, 1956 |  | escarabajo de la cueva de Acuitlapán, Guerrero | endémica | E |
| Scarabaeidae | *Paragnorimus* | *velutinus* |  |  | Becker, 1910 | *Paragnorimus flohri* | escarabajo | endémica | P |
| Scarabaeidae | *Plesiosternus* | *punctatus* |  |  | Morón & Howden, 1992 |  | escarabajo de patas ensanchadas de la Sierra de Juárez | endémica | A |
| Tabanidae | *Brennania* | *belkini* |  |  | Philip, 1966 |  | tábano de las dunas |  | P |
| **Moluscos** | | | | | | | | | |
| Calyptraeidae | *Crucibulum (Crucibulum)* | *scutellatum* |  |  | (W. Wood, 1828) | *Patella scutellata* | caracol gorrito |  | Pr |
| Cyrenidae | *Polymesoda* | *caroliniana* |  |  | (Bosc, 1802) | *Cyclas caroliniana* | almeja de fango |  | Pr |
| Hydrobiidae | *Coahuilix* | *hubbsi* |  |  | Taylor, 1966 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrobiidae | *Cochliopina* | *milleri* |  |  | Taylor, 1966 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrobiidae | *Juturnia* | *coahuilae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1966) | *Durangonella coahuilae* |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrobiidae | *Mexipyrgus* | *carranzae* |  |  | Taylor, 1966 | *Mexipyrgus churinceanus, Mexipyrgus escobedae, Mexipyrgus lugoi, Mexipyrgus multilineatus, Mexipyrgus mojarralis* |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrobiidae | *Mexithauma* | *quadripaludium* |  |  | Taylor, 1966 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrobiidae | *Paludiscala* | *caramba* |  |  | Taylor, 1966 |  |  | endémica | P |
| Hydrobiidae | *Pyrgulopsis* | *minkleyi* |  |  | (Taylor, 1966) | *Nymphophilus minkleyi* |  | endémica | P |
| Isognomonidae | *Isognomon* | *alatus* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1791) | *Ostrea alatus* | almeja plana, callo de árbol, ostión cabeza de martillo, concha hojarasca chata |  | Pr |
| Muricidae | *Plicopurpura* | *pansa* |  |  | (Gould, 1853) | *Purpura pansa* | caracol púrpura |  | Pr |
| Patellidae | *Scutellastra* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Broderip & G. B. Sowerby I, 1829) | *Ancistromesus mexicanus, Patella mexicana* | lapa gigante |  | Pr |
| Pteriidae | *Pinctada* | *mazatlanica* |  |  | (Hanley, 1856) | *Meleagrina mazatlanica* | madre perla |  | Pr |
| Spondylidae | *Spondylus* | *limbatus* |  |  | Sowerby II, 1847 | *Spondylus calcifer, Spondylus smithi, Spondylus punicus* | almeja burra |  | Pr |
| Unionidae | *Cyrtonaias* | *tampicoensis* | subsp. | *tecomatensis* | (Lea, 1841) |  |  | endémica | P |
| Unionidae | *Megalonaias* | *nickliniana* |  |  | (Lea, 1834) | *Unio nicklinianus* |  |  | P |
| Veneridae | *Tivela**(Pachydesma****)*** | *stultorum* |  |  | (Mawe, 1823) | *Donax stultorum, Cytherea (Trigonella) crassatelloides, Cytherea dubia, Cytherea intermedia, Cytherea solidissima, Cytherea virginea, Tivela scarificata* | almeja pismo |  | Pr |
| **Equinodermos** |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Holothuriidae | *Holothuria (Halodeima)* | *inornata* |  |  | Semper, 1868 | *Holothuria inornata* | pepino de mar, pepino de mar arenero |  | P |
| Stichopodidae | *Isostichopus* | *fuscus* |  |  | (Ludwig, 1875) | *Stichopus fuscus* | pepino de mar, pepino de mar café, pepino de mar gigante |  | A |

| **PECES** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecifica** | **Nombre infraespecifico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| Acipenseridae | *Acipenser* | *oxyrinchus* |  |  | Mitchill, 1815 |  | esturión del Atlántico |  | E |
| Ariidae | *Potamarius* | *nelsoni* |  |  | (Evermann & Goldsborough, 1902) | *Arius nelson, Conorhynchos nelsoni* | bagre lacandón |  | Pr |
| Atherinopsidae | *Chirostoma* | *bartoni* |  |  | Jordan & Evermann, 1896 | *Menidia bartoni* | charal de La Caldera | endémica | P |
| Atherinopsidae | *Chirostoma* | *charari* |  |  | (de Buen, 1945) | *Eslopsarum bartoni, Eslopsarum bartoni charari, Menidia charari* | charal tarasco | endémica | P |
| Atherinopsidae | *Chirostoma* | *labarcae* |  |  | Meek, 1902 | *Menidia labarcae* | charal de La Barca | endémica | A |
| Atherinopsidae | *Chirostoma* | *promelas* |  |  | Jordan & Snyder, 1899 | *Menidia promelas* | charal boca, charal boca negra | endémica | A |
| Atherinopsidae | *Chirostoma* | *riojai* |  |  | Solórzano & López, 1966 | *Menidia riojai* | charal de Santiago | endémica | P |
| Atherinopsidae | *Leuresthes* | *sardina* |  |  | (Jenkins & Evermann, 1889) | *Aatherina sardina, Menidia sardina, Menidia clara, Hubbsiella sardina* | gruñon del Golfo, pejerrey sardina |  | P |
| Atherinopsidae | *Menidia* | *colei* |  |  | Hubbs, 1936 |  | plateadito de Progreso |  | A |
| Atherinopsidae | *Poblana* | *alchichica* |  |  | de Buen, 1945 | *Menidia alchichica* | charal de Alchichica | endémica | A |
| Atherinopsidae | *Poblana* | *ferdebueni* |  |  | Solórzano & López, 1965 | *Menidia ferdebueni* | charal de Almoloya | endémica | A |
| Atherinopsidae | *Poblana* | *letholepis* |  |  | Álvarez, 1950 | *Menidia letholepis* | charal de La Preciosa | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Atherinopsidae | *Poblana* | *squamata* |  |  | Álvarez, 1950 | *Poblana alchichica squamata* | charal de Quechulac | endémica | A |
| Bythitidae | *Typhliasina* | *pearsei* |  |  | (Hubbs, 1938) | *Ogilbia pearsei, Typhlias pearsei* | dama blanca ciega | endémica | P |
| Catostomidae | *Carpiodes* | *carpio* |  |  | (Rafinesque, 1820) | *Carpiodes damalis, Carpiodes elongatus, Carpiodes grayi, Carpiodes microstomus, Catostomus carpio* | matalote chato |  | A |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *bernardini* |  |  | Girard, 1856 | *Catostomus conchos, Catostomus sonorensis* | matalote yaqui |  | Pr |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *cahita* |  |  | Siebert & Minckley, 1986 |  | matalote cahita | endémica | A |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *insignis* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1854 | *Catostomus gila* | matalote de Sonora |  | P |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *leopoldi* |  |  | Siebert & Minckley, 1986 |  | matalote del Bavispe | endémica | Pr |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *nebuliferus* |  |  | Garman, 1881 |  | matalote del Nazas |  | A |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *plebeius* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1854 | *Catostomus generosus, Catostomus guzmaniensis* | matalote del Bravo |  | A |
| Catostomidae | *Catostomus* | *wigginsi* |  |  | Herre & Brock, 1936 |  | matalote opata | endémica | A |
| Catostomidae | *Cycleptus* | *elongatus* |  |  | (Lesueur, 1817) | *Catostomus elongatus* | matalote azul |  | Pr |
| Catostomidae | *Ictiobus* | *bubalus* |  |  | (Rafinesque, 1818) | *Carpiodes taurus, Carpiodes tumidus, Carpiodes urus, Catostomus bubalus, Ichthyobus cyanellus, Ichthyobus ischyrus* | matalote boquín |  | A |
| Catostomidae | *Ictiobus* | *niger* |  |  | (Rafinesque, 1819) | *Amblodon niger, Bubalichthys bonasus* | matalote negro |  | A |
| Catostomidae | *Moxostoma* | *congestum* |  |  | (Baird & Girard, 1854) | *Catostomus congestus, Moxostoma campbelli, Scartomyzon congestus* | matalote gris |  | A |
| Catostomidae | *Xyrauchen* | *texanus* |  |  | (Abbott, 1860) | *Catostomus texanus, Moxostoma texanum* | matalote jorobado |  | P |
| Cetorhinidae | *Cetorhinus* | *maximus* |  |  | (Gunnerus, 1765) | *Cetorhinus blainvillei, Cetorhinus normani, Halsydrus pontoppidiani, Polyprosopus macer, Selachus pennantii, Squalus cetaceus, Squalus elephas, Squalus gunnerianus, Squalus homianus, Squalus isodus, Squalus maximus, Squalus pelegrinus, Squalus rashleighanus, Squalus rostratus, Tetroras maccoyi* | tiburón peregrino |  | A |
| Cichlidae | *Chiapaheros* | *grammodes* |  |  | (J.N. Taylor & R.R. Miller, 1980) | *Cichlasoma grammodes* | mojarra de Chiapa de Corzo |  | Pr |
| Cichlidae | *Chuco* | *intermedium* |  |  | (Günther, 1862) | *Acara rectangularis, Cichlasoma intermedium, Heros angulifer, Heros intermedius, Theraps intermedius, Vieja intermedia* | mojarra del Petén |  | Pr |
| Cichlidae | *Herichthys* | *bartoni* |  |  | (Bean, 1892) | *Acara bartoni, Cichlasoma bartoni, Nosferatu bartoni* | mojarra caracolera | endémica | P |
| Cichlidae | *Herichthys* | *labridens* |  |  | (Pellegrin, 1903) | *Cichlasoma labridens, Heros labridens, Nosferatu labridens* | mojarra huasteca | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cichlidae | *Herichthys* | *minckleyi* |  |  | (Kornfield & Taylor, 1983) | *Cichlasoma minckleyi* | mojarra de Cuatrociénegas | endémica | P |
| Cichlidae | *Herichthys* | *steindachneri* |  |  | (Jordan & Snyder, 1899) | *Cichlasoma steindachneri, Nosferatu steindachneri* | mojarra del Ojo Frío, mojarra ojo frío | endémica | P |
| Cichlidae | *Thorichthys* | *socolofi* |  |  | (Miller & Taylor, 1984) | *Cichlasoma socolofi* | mojarra del Misala | endémica | A |
| Cichlidae | *Vieja* | *hartwegi* |  |  | (Taylor & Miller, 1980) | *Cichlasoma hartwegi, Paraneetroplus hartwegi* | mojarra del Río Grande de Chiapa | endémica | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Agosia* | *chrysogaster* |  |  | Girard, 1856 | *Hyborhynchus siderius, Rhinichthys chrysogaster* | pupo panza verde, pupo panzaverde |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Algansea* | *aphanea* |  |  | C.D. Barbour & Miller, 1978 |  | pupo del Ayutla | endémica | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Algansea* | *avia* |  |  | C.D. Barbour & Miller, 1978 | *Algansea monticola avia* | pupo de Tepic |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Algansea* | *barbata* |  |  | Álvarez & Cortés, 1964 |  | pupo del Lerma | endémica | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Algansea* | *popoche* |  |  | (Jordan & Snyder, 1899) | *Xystrosus popoche* | popocha | endémica | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Codoma* | *ornata* |  |  | Girard, 1856 | *Cyprinella ornata, Notropis ornatus* | carpita adornada |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *alvarezdelvillari* |  |  | Contreras-Balderas & Lozano-Vilano, 1994 |  | carpita del Pilón, carpita tepehuana |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *bocagrande* |  |  | (Chernoff & Miller, 1982) | *Notropis bocagrande* | carpita bocagrande |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *formosa* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Moniana formosa, Notropis mearnsi, Notropis santamariae* | carpita yaqui |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *garmani* |  |  | (Jordan, 1885) | *Cyprinella rubripinna, Notropis garmani, Notropis**lutrensis* | carpita jorobada |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *lutrensis* |  |  | (Baird & Girard, 1853) | *Cyprinella beckwithi, Cyprinella billingsiana, Cyprinella forbesi, Cyprinella gunnisoni, Cyprinella suavis, Cyprinella umbrosa, Hypsolepis iris, Leuciscus bubalinus, Leuciscus lutrensis, Moniana complanata, Moniana couchi, Moniana gibbosa, Moniana frigida, Moniana jugalis, Moniana laetabilis, Moniana leonina, Moniana pulchella, Nototropis forlonensis* | carpita roja |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *panarcys* |  |  | (Hubbs & Miller, 1978) | *Notropis panarcys* | carpita del Conchos |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *proserpina* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Moniana aurata, Moniana proserpina, Notropis proserpinus* | carpita río del norte |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *rutila* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Cliola montiregis, Moniana gracilis, Moniana rutila, Notropis rutilus* | carpita regiomontana |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Cyprinella* | *xanthicara* |  |  | (Minckley & Lytle, 1969) | *Notropis xanthicara* | carpita de Cuatrociénegas |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Dionda* | *diaboli* |  |  | Hubbs & Brown, 1957 |  | carpa diabla |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Dionda* | *episcopa* |  |  | Girard, 1856 | *Dionda papalis, Hybognathus nigrotaeniata* | carpa obispa |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Dionda* | *melanops* |  |  | Girard, 1856 | *Dionda couchi, Hybognathus civilis, Hybognathus punctifer* | carpa manchada |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *conspersa* |  |  | Garman, 1881 |  | carpa Mayrán |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *ditaenia* |  |  | Miller, 1945 |  | carpa sonorense |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *elegans* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1853 | *Gila emoryi* | carpa elegante |  | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *intermedia* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Gila gibbosa, Squalius lemmoni, Tigoma intermedia* | carpa del Gila |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *modesta* |  |  | (Garman, 1881) | *Cheonda modesta* | carpa de Saltillo |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *nigrescens* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Gila pulchella, Tigoma nigrescens* | carpa de Chihuahua |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *purpurea* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Tigoma purpurea* | carpa púrpura |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Gila* | *robusta* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1853 | *Gila affinis, Gila gracilis, Gila grahamii, Gila jordani, Gila nacrea, Leuciscus zunnensis, Ptychocheilus vorax* | carpa cola redonda, carpa cola redonda mexicana |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Hybognathus* | *amarus* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Algoma amara, Algoma fluviatilis* | carpa Chamizal |  | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Macrhybopsis* | *aestivalis* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Extrarius aestivalis, Gobio aestivalis, Hybopsis aestivalis* | carpa pecosa |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *aguirrepequenoi* |  |  | Contreras-Balderas & Rivera-Teillery, 1973 |  | carpita del Pilón |  | Pr |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *amabilis* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Alburnus amabilis, Alburnus socius, Cyprinella luxiloides, Cyprinella macrostoma, Notropis swaini* | carpita texana |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *amecae* |  |  | Chernoff & Miller, 1986 | *Hybopsis amecae* | carpita de Ameca, carpita del Ameca | endémica | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *aulidion* |  |  | Chernoff & Miller, 1986 | *Hybopsis aulidion* | carpita de Durango |  | Pr |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *boucardi* |  |  | (Günther, 1868) | *Graodus nigrotaeniatus, Hybopsis boucardi, Leuciscus boucardi* | carpita del Balsas | endémica | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *braytoni* |  |  | Jordan & Evermann, 1896 | *Moniana nitida, Notropis robustus* | carpita tamaulipeca |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *chihuahua* |  |  | Woolman, 1892 |  | carpita chihuahuense |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *cumingii* |  |  | (Günther, 1868) | *Ceratichthys cumingii, Hybopsis cumingii* | carpita del Atoyac |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *jemezanus* |  |  | (Cope, 1875) | *Alburnellus jemezanus, Notropis santarosaliae* | carpita del Bravo |  | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *moralesi* |  |  | de Buen, 1955 | *Hybopsis moralesi* | carpita tepelneme | endémica | Pr |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *orca* |  |  | Woolman, 1895 |  | carpita de El Paso |  | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *saladonis* |  |  | Hubbs & Hubbs, 1958 |  | carpita del Salado | endémica | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Notropis* | *simus* |  |  | (Cope, 1875) | *Alburnellus simus, Notropis simus peconensis* | carpita chata |  | E |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cyprinidae | *Ptychocheilus* | *lucius* |  |  | Girard, 1856 |  | carpa gigante del colorado |  | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Rhinichthys* | *cobitis* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Tiaroga cobitis* | carpita locha |  | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Rhinichthys* | *osculus* |  |  | (Girard, 1856) | *Agosia adobe, Agosia klamathensis, Agosia novemradiata, Agosia robusta, Agosia yarrowi, Apocope carringtonii, Apocope couesii, Apocope vulnerata, Argyreus notabilis, Argyreus nubilus, Argyreus osculus, Ceratichthys ventricosus, Rhinichthys henshavii, Rhinichthys lariversi, Rhinichthys nevadensis, Tigoma rhinichthyoides* | carpita pinta |  | E |
| Cyprinidae | *Stypodon* | *signifer* |  |  | Garman, 1881 |  | carpa de Parras |  | P |
| Cyprinidae | *Tampichthys* | *dichroma* |  |  | (Hubbs & Miller, 1977) | *Dionda dichroma, Dionda dichromus, Tampichthys dichromus* | carpa bicolor | endémica | A |
| Cyprinidae | *Tampichthys* | *mandibularis* |  |  | (Contreras-Balderas & Verduzco-Martínez, 1977) | *Dionda mandibularis* | carpa quijarona |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cualac* | *tessellatus* |  |  | Miller, 1956 |  | cachorrito de la Media Luna | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *alvarezi* |  |  | Miller, 1976 |  | cachorrito de Potosí |  | E |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *atrorus* |  |  | Miller, 1968 |  | cachorrito del Bolsón | endémica | A |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *beltrani* |  |  | Álvarez, 1949 |  | cachorrito lodero | endémica | A |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *bifasciatus* |  |  | Miller, 1968 |  | cachorrito de Cuatrociénegas | endémica | A |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *bobmilleri* |  |  | Lozano-Vilano & Contreras-Balderas, 1999 |  | cachorrito de San Ignacio |  | A |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *ceciliae* |  |  | Lozano-Vilano & Contreras-Balderas, 1993 |  | cachorrito de la presita, cachorrito de Villa López |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *esconditus* |  |  | Strecker, 2002 |  |  |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *eximius* |  |  | Girard, 1859 |  | cachorrito del Conchos |  | A |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *fontinalis* |  |  | M.L. Smith & Miller, 1980 |  | cachorrito de carbonera |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *inmemoriam* |  |  | Lozano-Vilano & Contreras-Balderas, 1993 |  | cachorrito de La Trinidad |  | E |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *julimes* |  |  | De la Maza-Benignos & Vela-Valladores, 2009 |  | cachorrito |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *labiosus* |  |  | Humphries & Miller, 1981 |  | cachorrito cangrejero | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *longidorsalis* |  |  | Lozano-Vilano & Contreras-Balderas, 1993 |  | cachorrito de Charco Palma, cachorrito de La Palma |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *macrolepis* |  |  | Miller, 1976 |  | cachorrito escamudo | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *macularius* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1853 |  | cachorrito del desierto |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *maya* |  |  | Humphries & Miller, 1981 |  | cachorrito gigante | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *meeki* |  |  | Miller, 1976 |  | cachorrito del Mezquital | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *nazas* |  |  | Miller, 1976 |  | cachorrito de aguanaval, cachorrito del Nazas | endémica | A |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *pachycephalus* |  |  | Minckley & Minckley, 1986 |  | cachorrito cabezón |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *simus* |  |  | Humphries & Miller, 1981 |  | cachorrito boxeador | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *suavium* |  |  | Strecker, 2005 |  | cachorrito besucón |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *verecundus* |  |  | Humphries, 1984 |  | cachorrito aletón, cachorrito de dorsal larga | endémica | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Cyprinodon* | *veronicae* |  |  | Lozano-Vilano & Contreras-Balderas, 1993 |  | cachorrito de Charco Azul |  | P |
| Cyprinodontidae | *Megupsilon* | *aporus* |  |  | Miller & Walters, 1972 |  | cachorrito enano de Potosí |  | E |
| Chaetodontidae | *Prognathodes* | *falcifer* |  |  | (Hubbs & Rechnitzer, 1958) | *Chaetodon falcifer* | mariposa guadaña |  | Pr |
| Characidae | *Astyanax* | *altior* |  |  | Hubbs, 1936 | *Astyanax fasciatus altior* | sardinita yucateca |  | A |
| Characidae | *Astyanax* | *jordani* |  |  | (Hubbs & Innes, 1936) | *Anoptichthys antrobius, Anoptichthys hubbsi, Anoptichthys jordani* | sardina ciega | endémica | A |
| Fundulidae | *Fundulus* | *grandissimus* |  |  | Hubbs, 1936 |  | sardinilla gigante |  | A |
| Fundulidae | *Fundulus* | *lima* |  |  | Vaillant, 1894 | *Fundulus meeki* | killifish sardinilla, sardinilla de la península | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Fundulidae | *Fundulus* | *persimilis* |  |  | Miller, 1955 |  | sardinilla yucateca |  | Pr |
| Fundulidae | *Lucania* | *interioris* |  |  | Hubbs & Miller, 1965 |  | sardinilla de Cuatrociénegas |  | P |
| Gasterosteidae | *Gasterosteus* | *aculeatus* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 | *Gasterosteus aculeatus microcephalus, Gasterosteus algeriensis, Gasterosteus argentatissimus, Gasterosteus argyropomus, Gasterosteus atkinsii, Gasterosteus bailloni, Gasterosteus biarmatus, Gasterosteus bispinosus, Gasterosteus brachycentrus, Gasterosteus cataphractus, Gasterosteus cuvieri, Gasterosteus dekayi, Gasterosteus dimidiatus,Gasterosteus elegans, Gasterosteus gymnurus, Gasterosteus hologymnus, Gasterosteus inopinatus, Gasterosteus insculptus, Gasterosteus intermedius, Gasterosteus leiurus, Gasterosteus loricatus, Gasterosteus microcephalus, Gasterosteus nemausensis, Gasterosteus neoborasensis, Gasterosteus neustrianus, Gasterosteus niger, Gasterosteus noveboracensis, Gasterosteus obolarius, Gasterosteus plebeius, Gasterosteus ponticus, Gasterosteus pugetti, Gasterosteus quadrispinosa, Gasterosteus santaeannae, Gasterosteus semiarmatus, Gasterosteus semiloricatus, Gasterosteus serratus, Gasterosteus spinulosus, Gasterosteus suppositus, Gasterosteus teraculeatus, Gasterosteus tetracanthus, Gasterosteus texanus, Gasterosteus trachurus, Gasterosteus williamsoni* | espinocho |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gobiesocidae | *Gobiesox* | *fluviatilis* |  |  | Briggs & Miller, 1960 |  | cucharita de río | endémica | A |
| Gobiesocidae | *Gobiesox* | *juniperoserrai* |  |  | Espinosa-Pérez & Castro-Aguirre, 1996 |  | cucharita peninsular |  | P |
| Gobiesocidae | *Gobiesox* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Briggs & Miller, 1960 |  | cucharita mexicana |  | Pr |
| Goodeidae | *Allodontichthys* | *hubbsi* |  |  | Miller & Uyeno, 1980 |  | mexcalpique de Tuxpan |  | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allodontichthys* | *polylepis* |  |  | Rauchenberger, 1988 |  | mexcalpique de escama, mexcalpique escamitas |  | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allodontichthys* | *tamazulae* |  |  | Turner, 1946 |  | mexcalpique de Tamazula | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allotoca* | *catarinae* |  |  | (de Buen, 1942) | *Neoophorus catarinae* | tiro catarina |  | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allotoca* | *diazi* |  |  | (Meek, 1902) | *Zoogoneticus diazi, Zoogoneticus miniatus* | chorumo | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allotoca* | *dugesii* |  |  | (Bean, 1887) | *Allotoca vivipara, Fundulus dugesii* | tiro chato |  | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allotoca* | *goslinei* |  |  | M.L. Smith & Miller, 1987 |  | tiro rayado | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Allotoca* | *regalis* |  |  | (Álvarez, 1959) | *Neoophorus regalis* | chorumo del Balsas | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Ameca* | *splendens* |  |  | Miller & Fitzsimons, 1971 |  | mexcalpique mariposa | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Ataeniobius* | *toweri* |  |  | (Meek, 1904) | *Goodea toweri* | mexcalpique cola azul | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Characodon* | *audax* |  |  | M.L. Smith & Miller, 1986 |  | mexcalpique del Toboso | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Characodon* | *lateralis* |  |  | Günther, 1866 |  | mexcalpique arcoiris | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Goodeidae | *Girardinichthys* | *turneri* |  |  | (de Buen, 1940) | *Hubbsina turneri* | mexcalpique michoacano | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Girardinichthys* | *viviparus* |  |  | (Bustamante, 1837) | *Cyprinus viviparus, Characodon geddesi, Girardinichthys innominatus, Limnurgus variegatus* | mexcalpique | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Ilyodon* | *furcidens* |  |  | (Jordan & Gilbert, 1882) | *Balsadichthys xantusi, Characodon furcidens, Ilyodon paraguayense, Ilyodon xantusi* | mexcalpique de armería, mexcalpique de los limones |  | A |
| Goodeidae | *Skiffia* | *bilineata* |  |  | (Bean, 1887) | *Characodon bilineatus* | tiro de dos rayas | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Skiffia* | *francesae* |  |  | Kingston, 1978 |  | tiro dorado | endémica | E |
| Goodeidae | *Skiffia* | *lermae* |  |  | Meek, 1902 | *Skiffia variegata* | tiro olivo | endémica | A |
| Goodeidae | *Skiffia* | *multipunctata* |  |  | (Pellegrin, 1901) | *Xenendum multipunctatum* | tiro pintado |  | A |
| Goodeidae | *Xenoophorus* | *captivus* |  |  | (Hubbs, 1924) | *Goodea captiva, Xenoophorus erro, Xenoophorus exsul* | mexcalpique viejo | endémica | P |
| Goodeidae | *Xenotoca* | *eiseni* |  |  | (Rutter, 1896) | *Characodon eiseni* | mexcalpique cola roja |  | Pr |
| Goodeidae | *Xenotoca* | *melanosoma* |  |  | Fitzsimons, 1972 |  | mexcalpique negro |  | P |
| Goodeidae | *Zoogoneticus* | *quitzeoensis* |  |  | (Bean, 1898) | *Platypoecilus quitzeoensis* | picote | endémica | A |
| Goodeidae | *Zoogoneticus* | *tequila* |  |  | Webb & Miller, 1998 |  | picote tequila | endémica | P |
| Heptapteridae | *Rhamdia* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | (Günther, 1864) | *Pimelodus guatemalensis* | juil descolorido |  | Pr |
| Heptapteridae | *Rhamdia* | *macuspanensis* |  |  | Weber & Wilkens, 1998 |  | juil ciego olmeca |  | A |
| Heptapteridae | *Rhamdia* | *reddelli* |  |  | Miller, 1984 |  | juil ciego | endémica | A |
| Heptapteridae | *Rhamdia* | *zongolicensis* |  |  | Wilkens, 1993 |  | juil oaxaqueño |  | A |
| Ictaluridae | *Ictalurus* | *australis* |  |  | (Meek, 1904) | *Ameiurus australis* | bagre del Pánuco | endémica | A |
| Ictaluridae | *Ictalurus* | *dugesii* |  |  | (Bean, 1880) | *Ameiurus dugesii* | bagre del Lerma | endémica | A |
| Ictaluridae | *Ictalurus* | *lupus* |  |  | (Girard, 1858) | *Pimelodus lupus* | bagre lobo |  | Pr |
| Ictaluridae | *Ictalurus* | *mexicanus* |  |  | (Meek, 1904) | *Ameiurus mexicanus* | bagre del Verde | endémica | A |
| Ictaluridae | *Ictalurus* | *pricei* |  |  | (Rutter, 1896) | *Ameiurus meeki, Villarius pricei* | bagre yaqui |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ictaluridae | *Prietella* | *lundbergi* |  |  | Walsh & C.R. Gilbert, 1995 |  | bagre ciego duende |  | P |
| Ictaluridae | *Prietella* | *phreatophila* |  |  | Carranza, 1954 |  | bagre ciego de Múzquiz |  | P |
| Lacantuniidae | *Lacantunia* | *enigmatica* |  |  | Rodiles-Hernández, Hendrickson & Lundberg, 2005 |  | bagre de Chiapas |  | P |
| Lamnidae | *Carcharodon* | *carcharias* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Carcharias atwoodi, Carcharias lamia, Carcharias verus, Carcharodon albimors, Carcharodon capensis, Carcharodon rondeletii, Carcharodon smithi, Squalus carcharias, Squalus vulgaris* | tiburón blanco |  | A |
| Lepisosteidae | *Lepisosteus* | *oculatus* |  |  | Winchell, 1864 | *Cylindrosteus agassizii, Cylindrosteus bartonii, Cylindostreus productus, Lepisosteus productus, Lepisosteus latirostris* | catán pinto, pinto lépisosté tacheté |  | A |
| Myliobatidae | *Mobula* | *birostris* |  |  | (Walbaum, 1792) | *Brachioptilon hamiltoni, Cephaloptera lacepedei, Cephaloptera stelligera, Cephalopterus giorna, Cephalopterus manta, Cephalopterus vampyrus, Ceratoptera ehrenbergii, Ceratoptera johnii, Ceratoptera orissa, Diabolicthys elliotti, Manta americana, Manta raya, Raja birostris, Raja diabolus marinus, Raja manatia, Raja fimbriata* | mantarraya gigante, manta gigante, manta, diablo |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Myliobatidae | *Mobula* | *hypostoma* |  |  | (Bancroft, 1831) | *Cephalopterus hypostomus, Cephaloptera olfersii, Cephaloptera massinoidea, Cephaloptera rochebrunei, Ceratobatis robertsii* | raya diablo del Atlántico, mantita, manta lisa |  | Pr |
| Myliobatidae | *Mobula* | *mobular* |  |  | (Bonnaterre, 1788) | *Squalus edentulus, Raia mobular, Raia aurita, Raja vespertilio, Aodon cornu, Raia fabroniana, Raja cephaloptera, Raja giorna, Raja diabolus, Apterurus fabroni, Cephalopterus massena, Mobula auriculata, Anodon cornutus, Cephaloptera rissoi, Cephalopterus rissoi, Cephaloptera dumerillii, Cephaloptera japanica, Mobula japanica, Cephaloptera rochebrunei, Cephalopterus edentula, Mobula rancureli* | raya diablo de aguijón, cubana de lomo blanco, raya diablo gigante, manta |  | Pr |
| Myliobatidae | *Mobula* | *munkiana* |  |  | Notarbartolo-di-Sciara, 1987 |  | raya diablo pigmea, manta pigmea, tortilla, raya diablo de Munk |  | Pr |
| Myliobatidae | *Mobula* | *tarapacana* |  |  | (Philippi, 1892) | *Cephaloptera tarapacana, Mobula coilloti, Mobula formosana* | raya diablo chilena, vaquetilla, raya diablo de aleta de hoz |  | Pr |
| Myliobatidae | *Mobula* | *thurstoni* |  |  | (Lloyd, 1908) | *Dicerobatis thurstoni, Mobula lucasana* | raya diablo de aleta curva, cubana de lomo azul |  | Pr |
| Opistognathidae | *Opistognathus* | *rosenblatti* |  |  | Allen & Robertson, 1991 |  | bocón manchas azules |  | Pr |
| Percidae | *Etheostoma* | *australe* |  |  | Jordan, 1889 | *Catonotus fasciatus, Diplesion fasciatus, Etheostoma scovellii* | perca del Conchos |  | P |
| Percidae | *Etheostoma* | *grahami* |  |  | (Girard, 1859) | *Boleichthys elegans, Oligocephalus grahami* | perca del Bravo |  | A |
| Percidae | *Etheostoma* | *lugoi* |  |  | Norris & Minckley, 1997 |  | perca de Toba | endémica | P |
| Percidae | *Etheostoma* | *pottsii* |  |  | (Girard, 1859) | *Aplesion pottsii, Etheostoma micropterus* | perca mexicana |  | A |
| Percidae | *Percina* | *macrolepida* |  |  | Stevenson, 1971 |  | perca de escama grande, perca escamona |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Petromyzontidae | *Entosphenus* | *tridentatus* |  |  | (Gairdner, 1836) | *Lampetra tridentata, Petromyzon tridentatus* | lamprea del Pacífico |  | A |
| Petromyzontidae | *Tetrapleurodon* | *geminis* |  |  | Álvarez, 1964 | *Lampetra geminis* | lamprea de Jacona | endémica | P |
| Petromyzontidae | *Tetrapleurodon* | *spadiceus* |  |  | (Bean, 1887) | *Entosphenus spadicea, Entosphenus spadiceus, Lampetra spadicea* | lamprea de Chapala | endémica | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Gambusia* | *alvarezi* |  |  | Hubbs & Springer, 1957 |  | guayacón de San Gregorio |  | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Gambusia* | *eurystoma* |  |  | Miller, 1975 |  | guayacón del Azufre | endémica | Pr |
| Poeciliidae | *Gambusia* | *hurtadoi* |  |  | Hubbs & Springer, 1957 |  | guayacón de Hacienda de Dolores |  | Pr |
| Poeciliidae | *Gambusia* | *longispinis* |  |  | Minckley, 1962 |  | guayacón de Cuatrociénegas |  | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Gambusia* | *marshi* |  |  | Minckley & Craddock, 1962 |  | guayacón de Nadadores |  | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Gambusia* | *speciosa* |  |  | Girard, 1859 |  | guayacón de Nuevo León, guayacón del oeste |  | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Poecilia* | *butleri* |  |  | Jordan, 1889 | *Platypoecilus nelsoni* | topote del Pacífico |  | Pr |
| Poeciliidae | *Poecilia* | *latipunctata* |  |  | Meek, 1904 |  | topote del Tamesí | endémica | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Poecilia* | *sulphuraria* |  |  | (Álvarez, 1948) | *Mollienesia sulphuraria* | topote de Teapa | endémica | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Poecilia* | *velifera* |  |  | (Regan, 1914) | *Mollienesia velifera* | topote aleta grande, topote de aleta grande | endémica | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Poeciliopsis* | *latidens* |  |  | (Garman, 1895) | *Glaridodon latidens* | guatopote del Fuerte | endémica | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Poeciliopsis* | *occidentalis* |  |  | (Baird & Girard, 1853) | *Heterandria occidentalis* | guatopote de Sonora |  | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Priapella* | *bonita* |  |  | (Meek, 1904) | *Gambusia bonita* | guayacón bonito | endémica | E |
| Poeciliidae | *Priapella* | *compressa* |  |  | Álvarez, 1948 |  | guayacón de Palenque | endémica | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Priapella* | *intermedia* |  |  | Álvarez & Carranza, 1952 |  | guayacón de Chimalapa | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Poeciliidae | *Priapella* | *olmecae* |  |  | Meyer & Espinosa-Pérez, 1990 |  | guayacón olmeca | endémica | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Xiphophorus* | *clemenciae* |  |  | Álvarez, 1959 |  | espada de Clemencia | endémica | A |
| Poeciliidae | *Xiphophorus* | *couchianus* |  |  | (Girard, 1859) | *Limia couchiana* | espada de Monterrey | endémica | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Xiphophorus* | *gordoni* |  |  | Miller & Minckley, 1963 | *Xiphophorus couchianus gordoni* | espada de Cuatro Ciénegas, espada de Cuatrociénegas | endémica | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Xiphophorus* | *meyeri* |  |  | Schartl & Schröder, 1988 | *Xiphophorus marmoratus* | espada de Múzquiz | endémica | P |
| Poeciliidae | *Xiphophorus* | *milleri* |  |  | Rosen, 1960 |  | espada de Catemaco | endémica | P |
| Pomacanthidae | *Holacanthus* | *clarionensis* |  |  | Gilbert, 1891 |  | ángel de Clarión |  | Pr |
| Pomacanthidae | *Holacanthus* | *passer* |  |  | Valenciennes, 1846 | *Holacanthus strigatus* | ángel real |  | Pr |
| Pomacanthidae | *Pomacanthus* | *zonipectus* |  |  | (Gill, 1862) | *Pomacanthodes zonipectus* | ángel de Cortés |  | Pr |
| Pomacentridae | *Chromis* | *limbaughi* |  |  | Greenfield & Woods, 1980 |  | castañeta mexicana |  | Pr |
| Pristidae | *Pristis* | *pectinata* |  |  | Latham, 1794 | *Pristis acutirostris, Pristis granulosa, Pristis megalodon, Pristobatus occa, Pristis pectinatus, Pristis serra, Pristis woermanni* | pez sierra peine |  | P |
| Pristidae | *Pristis* | *pristis* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Pristis microdon, Pristis perotteti, Pristis zephyreus, Squalus pristis* | pez sierra común |  | P |
| Profundulidae | *Tlaloc* | *hildebrandi* |  |  | (Miller, 1950) | *Profundulus hildebrandi* | escamudo de San Cristóbal | endémica | P |
| Rhincodontidae | *Rhincodon* | *typus* |  |  | A. Smith, 1829 | *Rhinodon pentalineatus, Micristodus punctatus, Rhinodon typicus, Rhiniodon typus* | tiburón ballena |  | A |
| Rivulidae | *Millerichthys* | *robustus* |  |  | (Miller & Hubbs, 1974) | *Rivulus robustus* | almirante, almirante mexicano |  | P |
| Salmonidae | *Oncorhynchus* | *chrysogaster* |  |  | (Needham & Gard, 1964) | *Salmo chrysogaster* | trucha dorada mexicana |  | A |
| Salmonidae | *Oncorhynchus* | *mykiss (población de San Pedro Mártir, BC)* |  |  | (Walbaum, 1792) | *Parasalmo mykiss, Salmo iridea, Salmo mykiss* | trucha arcoíris, trucha de San Pedro Mártir |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Scarus* | *coelestinus* |  |  | Valenciennes, 1840 | *Pseudoscarus plumbeus, Pseudoscarus simplex, Scarus rostratus* | pez loro medianoche |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Scarus* | *coeruleus* |  |  | (Edwards, 1771) | *Colliodon gibbosus, Coryphaena coerulea, Scarus coeruleus, Scarus coerulus, Scarus loro, Scarus nuchalis, Scarus obtusus, Scarus trilobatus, Sparus holocyaneos* | pez loro azul |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Scaridae | *Scarus* | *guacamaia* |  |  | Cuvier, 1829 | *Scarus pleianus, Scarius turchesius* | pez loro guacamaya, guacamayo, arcoíris |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Scarus* | *iseri* |  |  | (Bloch, 1789) | *Calliodon lineatus, Callyodon iseri, Callyodon margarita, Perca callydon, Scarus alternans, Scarus aracanga, Scarus croicensis, Scarus diadema, Scarus flavomarginatus, Scarus insulaesanctacrucis, Scarus iserti, Scarus punctulatus* | pez loro rayado |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Scarus* | *taeniopterus* |  |  | Lesson, 1829 | *Pseudoscarus lineolatus, Scarus bollmani, Scarus emblematicus, Scarus virginalis* | pez loro princesa |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Scarus* | *vetula* |  |  | Bloch & Schneider, 1801 | *Pseudoscarus gnathodus, Scarus acutus, Scarus cuzamilae, Scarus nigrescens, Scarus roseinverter, Scarus superbus* | pez loro reina, pez loro real |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Sparisoma* | *aurofrenatum* |  |  | (Valenciennes, 1840) | *Scarus aurofrenatus, Scarus distinctus, Scarus erythrinoides, Scarus miniofrenatus, Scarus oxybrachius, Sparisoma distinctum* | pez loro banda roja, lora vieja |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Sparisoma* | *chrysopterum* |  |  | (Bloch & Schneider, 1801) | *Scarus brachialis, Scarus chloris, Scarus chrysopterus, Scarus flavescens, Scarus lateralis, Scarus maschalespilos, Scarus qualidus, Scarus virens, Sparisoma abildgaardi, Sparisoma brachiale, Sparisoma chrysopterus, Sparisoma elongatum, Sparisoma flavescens, Sparisoma lorito* | pez loro cola roja, pez loro verde |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Scaridae | *Sparisoma* | *rubripinne* |  |  | (Valenciennes, 1840) | *Scarus brachyvarius, Scarus circumnotatus, Scarus emarginatus, Scarus rubripinnis, Scarus truncatus, Sparisoma pachycephalum, Sparisoma rhomaleum, Sparisoma rubripinnis* | pez loro cola amarilla |  | Pr |
| Scaridae | *Sparisoma* | *viride* |  |  | (Bonnaterre, 1788) | *Scarus catesby, Scarus coccineus, Scarus melanotis, Scarus viridis, Sparisoma albigaardi, Sparus aureoruber, Sparus catesby* | pez loro semáforo |  | Pr |
| Sciaenidae | *Totoaba* | *macdonaldi* |  |  | (Gilbert, 1890) | *Cynoscion macdonaldi* | totoaba | endémica | P |
| Synbranchidae | *Ophisternon* | *infernale* |  |  | (Hubbs, 1938) | *Pluto infernalis* | anguila ciega yucateca | endémica | P |
| Syngnathidae | *Hippocampus* | *erectus* |  |  | Perry, 1810 | *Hippocampus fascicularis, Hippocampus hudsonius, Hippocampus marginalis, Hippocampus punctulatus* | caballito de mar, caballito estriado |  | Pr |
| Syngnathidae | *Hippocampus* | *ingens* |  |  | Girard, 1858 | *Hippocampus ecuadorensis, Hippocampus gracilis, Hippocampus hildebrandi* | caballito del Pacífico |  | Pr |
| Syngnathidae | *Hippocampus* | *reidi* |  |  | Ginsburg, 1933 | *Hippocampus obtusus, Hippocampus poeyi* | caballito hocico largo |  | Pr |
| Syngnathidae | *Hippocampus* | *zosterae* |  |  | Jordan & Gilbert, 1882 | *Hippocampus regulus, Hippocampus rosamondae* | caballito enano |  | Pr |

| **ANFIBIOS** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *altamirani* |  |  | Dugès, 1895 | *Ambystoma zempoalaensis, Rhyacosiredon zempoalaensis, Rhyacosiredon altamirani* | ajolote, ajolote de arroyo de montaña, ajolote de Zempoala, siredon del Zempoala | endémica | A |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *amblycephalum* |  |  | Taylor, 1940 |  | ajolote de cabeza chata, salamandra cabeza chata | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *andersoni* |  |  | Krebs & Brandon, 1984 |  | achoque de Zacapu, ajolote de Zacapu, salamandra de Anderson | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *bombypellum* |  |  | Taylor, 1940 |  | ajolote, ajolote de piel fina, salamandra piel fina | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *dumerilii* |  |  | (Dugès, 1870) | *Siredon dumerilii* | achoque, achoque de agua, achoque de Pátzcuaro, ajolote, ajolote de Pátzcuaro | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *flavipiperatum* |  |  | Dixon, 1963 |  | ajolote de Chapala, salamandra de Chapala | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *granulosum* |  |  | Taylor, 1944 |  | ajolote de Toluca, salamandra granulada | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *leorae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1943) | *Rhyacosiredon leorae* | ajolote de arroyo, salamandra, siredon de arroyo | endémica | A |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *lermaense* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Siredon lermaensis* | ajolote, ajolote de Lerma | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *mexicanum* |  |  | (Shaw & Nodder, 1798) | *Gyrinus mexicanus, Siredon pisciformis* | ajolote, ajolote de Xochimilco | endémica | P |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *ordinarium* |  |  | Taylor, 1940 |  | achoque michoacano, salamandra michoacana | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *rivulare* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Ambystoma rivularis, Rhyacosiredon rivularis* | ajolote arroyero de Toluca, siredon de Toluca | endémica | A |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *rosaceum* |  |  | Taylor, 1941 |  | ajolote, ajolote tarahumara, salamandra tarahumara | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *taylori* |  |  | Brandon, Maruska & Rumph, 1982 |  | ajolote de Alchichica, salamandra de Taylor | endémica | Pr |
| Ambystomatidae | *Ambystoma* | *velasci* |  |  | (Dugès, 1888) | *Amblystoma velasci* | ajolote del altiplano, salamandra tigre de meseta | endémica | Pr |
| Bufonidae | *Anaxyrus* | *californicus* |  |  | (Camp, 1915) | *Bufo californicus, Bufo cognatus californicus* | sapo, sapo de arroyo |  | A |
| Bufonidae | *Anaxyrus* | *debilis* |  |  | (Girard, 1854) | *Bufo debilis* | sapo verde |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bufonidae | *Anaxyrus* | *retiformis* |  |  | (Sanders & H. S. Smith, 1951) | *Bufo debilis retiformis, Bufo retiformis* | sapo sonorense, sapo verde sonorense |  | Pr |
| Bufonidae | *Incilius* | *cavifrons* |  |  | (Firschein, 1950) | *Bufo cavifrons* | sapo de montaña |  | Pr |
| Bufonidae | *Incilius* | *coccifer* |  |  | (Cope, 1866) | *Bufo coccifer* | sapo chichito, sapo chiquito |  | Pr |
| Bufonidae | *Incilius* | *cristatus* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1833) | *Bufo cristatus* | sapo cresta grande | endémica | Pr |
| Bufonidae | *Incilius* | *gemmifer* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Bufo gemmifer* | sapo enjoyado, sapo joya | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *batrachylus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Eleutherodactylus batrachylus* | rana arborícola tamaulipeca, rana ladrona tamaulipeca | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *berkenbuschii* |  |  | (Peters, 1870) | *Eleutherodactylus berkenbuschii, Hylodes berkenbuschii* | rana de arroyo, rana ladrona de Berkenbusch | endémica | A |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *decoratus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1942) | *Eleutherodactylus decoratus* | rana labradora, rana ladrona adornada | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *glaucus* |  |  | (Lynch, 1967) | *Eleutherodactylus glaucus* | rana ladrona gris | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *greggi* |  |  | (Bumzahem, 1955) | *Eleutherodactylus greggi* | rana de Gregg, rana ladrona de Gregg |  | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *guerreroensis* |  |  | (Lynch, 1967) | *Eleutherodactylus guerreroensis* | rana ladradora de Guerrero, rana ladrona guerrerense | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *laticeps* |  |  | (Duméril, 1853) | *Eleutherodactylus laticeps, Hylodes laticeps* | rana de cabeza ancha, rana ladrona cabeza ancha, ranita cabezona |  | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *lineatus* |  |  | (Brocchi, 1879) | *Eleutherodactylus lineatus, Hylodes lineatus* | rana ladrona de montaña |  | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *matudai* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Eleutherodactylus matudai* | rana chirriadora de Matuda, ranita de Matuda |  | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *megalotympanum* |  |  | (Shannon & Werler, 1955) | *Eleutherodactylus megalotympanum* | rana ladrona de San Martín, rana salteadora de San Martín | endémica | P |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *montanus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1942) | *Craugastor sartori, Eleutherodactylus sartori, Microbatrachylus montanus* | rana ladrona chiapaneca, rana ladrona enana chiapaneca | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *omiltemanus* |  |  | (Günther, 1900) | *Eleutherodactylus omiltemanus, Syrrhaphus omiltemanus* | rana de Omilteme, rana ladrona de Omilteme | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *Polymniae* |  |  | (Campbell, Lamar & Hillis, 1989) | *Eleutherodactylus polymniae* | rana ladradora de Sierra de Juárez, rana ladrona de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *saltator* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Eleutherodactylus saltator* | rana ladrona | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *silvicola* |  |  | (Lynch, 1967) | *Eleutherodactylus silvicola* | rana ladrona de bosque, rana ladrona selvática | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *spatulatus* |  |  | (H.M. Smith, 1939) | *Eleutherodactylus spatulatus* | rana espatulada, rana ladrona espatulada | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *stuarti* |  |  | (Lynch, 1967) | *Eleutherodactylus stuarti* | rana ladrona de Stuart |  | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *tarahumaraensis* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Eleutherodactylus tarahumaraensis* | otác (Seri), rana ladradora tarahumara, rana ladrona amarilla, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *taylori* |  |  | (Lynch, 1966) | *Eleutherodactylus taylori* | rana ladrona de Taylor | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *uno* |  |  | (Savage, 1985) | *Eleutherodactylus uno* | rana ladrona de Savage, rana ladrona extraño | endémica | Pr |
| Craugastoridae | *Craugastor* | *yucatanensis* |  |  | (Lynch, 1965) | *Eleutherodactylus yucatanensis* | rana ladrona yucateca, rana yucateca | endémica | Pr |
| Dermophiidae | *Dermophis* | *mexicanus* |  |  | (Duméril & Bibron, 1841) | *Dermophis mexicanus mexicanus, Siphonops mexicanus* | barretilla, cecilia mexicana |  | Pr |
| Dermophiidae | *Dermophis* | *oaxacae* |  |  | (Mertens, 1930) | *Gymnopis multiplicata oaxacae* | cecilia oaxaqueña, mano de metate | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *albolabris* |  |  | (Taylor, 1943) | *Eleutherodactylus dixoni, Syrrhophus dixoni, Tomodactylus albolabris* | rana fisgona labios blancos, ranita chirriadora de labio blanco, ranita de labio blanco | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *angustidigitorum* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Syrrhophus angustidigitorum, Tomodactylus angustidigitorum* | rana fisgona de Pátzcuaro, ranita de Pátzcuaro | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *dennisi* |  |  | (Lynch, 1970) | *Syrrhophus dennisi* | rana chirriadora, rana chirriadora de Dennis | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *grandis* |  |  | (Dixon, 1957) | *Syrrhophus grandis, Tomodactylus grandis* | rana enorme, rana fisgona mayor | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *interorbitalis* |  |  | (Langebartel & Shannon, 1956) | *Syrrhophus interorbitalis* | rana chirriadora anteojuda, ranita de lentes | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *maurus* |  |  | Hedges, 1989 | *Syrrhophus maurus* | rana fisgona café, ranita parda | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *modestus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1942) | *Syrrhophus modestus* | rana chirriadora dedos chatos, ranita de dedos chatos | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *nivicolimae* |  |  | (Dixon & Webb, 1966) | *Syrrhophus nivicolimae* | rana chirriadora del Nevado de Colima, ranita del Nevado de Colima | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *pallidus* |  |  | (Duellman, 1958) | *Syrrhophus modestus pallidus, Syrrhophus pallidus* | rana chirriadora pálida, ranita pálida | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *rufescens* |  |  | (Duellman & Dixon, 1959) | *Syrrhophus rufescens, Tomodactylus rufescens* | rana fisgona roja, ranita roja | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *syristes* |  |  | (Hoyt, 1965) | *Syrrhophus syristes, Tomodactylus syristes* | rana fisgona flautera, ranita pipilo | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *teretistes* |  |  | (Duellman, 1958) | *Syrrhophus teretistes* | rana ladrona silbadora, ranita silbadora | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *verrucipes* |  |  | (Cope, 1885) | *Syrrhophus verrucipes* | rana chirrionera orejona, ranita orejona | endémica | Pr |
| Eleutherodactylidae | *Eleutherodactylus* | *verruculatus* |  |  | (Peters, 1870) | *Phyllobates verruculatus* | rana chirrionera menor, ranita menuda | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Bromeliohyla* | *dendroscarta* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Hyla dendroscarta* | rana de árbol de bromelia mayor, ranita de bromelia | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Charadrahyla* | *altipotens* |  |  | (Duellman, 1968) | *Hyla altipotens* | rana de árbol vientre amarilla, ranita de vientre amarillo | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Charadrahyla* | *chaneque* |  |  | (Duellman, 1961) | *Hyla chaneque* | rana de árbol hada, ranita hada | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Charadrahyla* | *taeniopus* |  |  | (Günther, 1901) | *Hyla taeniopus* | calate jarocho, rana de árbol jarocha | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Charadrahyla* | *trux* |  |  | (Adler & Dennis, 1972) | *Hyla trux* | rana de árbol de espolón, ranita con espolón | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Dendropsophus* | *sartori* |  |  | (H.M. Smith, 1951) | *Hyla microcephala sartori, Hyla sartori* | rana de árbol de Taylor, ranita amarilla de Taylor, ranita rayada | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Duellmanohyla* | *chamulae* |  |  | (Duellman, 1961) | *Ptychohyla chamulae* | ranita chamula | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Duellmanohyla* | *ignicolor* |  |  | (Duellman, 1961) | *Ptychohyla ignicolor* | rana arroyera de Sierra de Juárez, ranita de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Duellmanohyla* | *schmidtorum* |  |  | (Stuart, 1954) | *Ptychohyla schmidtorum, Ptychohyla schmidtorum schmidtorum* | rana arroyera de Schmidt, ranita de arroyo | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Dryophytes* | *plicatus* |  |  | (Brocchi, 1877) | *Hyla plicata* | rana de árbol plegada, rana de árbol surcada, ranita plegada | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Ecnomiohyla* | *echinata* |  |  | (Duellman, 1961) | *Hyla echinata* | rana de árbol de pliegue oaxaqueña, ranita de flecos oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hylidae | *Ecnomiohyla* | *valancifer* |  |  | (Firschein & H.M. Smith, 1956) | *Hyla valancifer* | rana de árbol de San Martín, rana de patas con flecos, ranita de pestañas | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Exerodonta* | *juanitae* |  |  | (Snyder, 1972) | *Hyla juanitae* | rana de árbol de Juanita, ranita sorda | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Exerodonta* | *melanomma* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Hyla melanomma* | rana de árbol ojo negro, ranita de ojos negros | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Exerodonta* | *pinorum* |  |  | (Taylor, 1937) | *Hyla pinorum* | rana de árbol de pinar, ranita de los pinares | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Exerodonta* | *smaragdina* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Hyla smaragdina* | rana de árbol esmeralda, ranita de pastizal, ranita esmeralda | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Hyliola* | *hypochondriaca* |  |  | (Hallowell, 1854) | *Hyla curta, Pseudacris hypochondriaca curta* | rana arborícola de Baja California, ranita, ranita verde | endémica | P |
| Hylidae | *Megastomatohyla* | *mixe* |  |  | (Duellman, 1965) | *Hyla mixe* | rana de árbol mixe, ranita mixe | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Megastomatohyla* | *mixomaculata* |  |  | (Taylor, 1950) | *Hyla mixomaculata* | rana de árbol jaspeada, ranita arborícola jaspeada | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Megastomatohyla* | *nubicola* |  |  | (Duellman, 1964) | *Hyla nubicola* | rana de árbol de bosque mesófilo, ranita de bosque de nubes, ranita del bosque mesófilo | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Plectrohyla* | *acanthodes* |  |  | Duellman & Campbell, 1992 |  | rana dedos delgados espinosa, ranita espinosa |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hylidae | *Plectrohyla* | *avia* |  |  | Stuart, 1952 |  | rana dedos delgados mayor, ranita avia |  | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *arborescandens* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Hyla arborescandens, Plectrohyla arborescandens* | rana de árbol de bromelia menor, ranita menor de bromelia, ranita pequeña de bromelia |  | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *bistincta* |  |  | (Cope, 1877) | *Hyla bistincta, Plectrohyla bistincta* | rana de árbol de pliegue mexicana, ranita de pliegue mexicana | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *cembra* |  |  | (Caldwell, 1974) | *Hyla cembra, Plectrohyla cembra* | rana de árbol de Sierra Madre del Sur, ranita de la Sierra Madre del Sur | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *charadricola* |  |  | (Duellman, 1964) | *Hyla charadricola, Plectrohyla charadricola* | rana de árbol poblana, ranita de Puebla | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *chryses* |  |  | (Adler, 1965) | *Hyla chryses, Plectrohyla chryses* | rana de árbol dorada, ranita dorada | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *crassa* |  |  | (Brocchi, 1877) | *Cauphias crassus, Plectrohyla crassa* | rana de árbol acuática, ranita acuática | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *cyanomma* |  |  | (Caldwell, 1974) | *Hyla cyanomma, Plectrohyla cyanomma* | rana de árbol ojos azules, ranita de ojos azules | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *hazelae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Hyla hazelae, Plectrohyla hazelae* | rana de árbol de Hazel, ranita de Hazel | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *mykter* |  |  | (Adler & Dennis, 1972) | *Hyla mykter, Plectrohyla mykter* | rana de árbol hocico aquillado, ranita de hocico carinado | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *pachyderma* |  |  | (Taylor, 1942) | *Hyla pachyderma, Plectrohyla pachyderma* | rana de árbol semiacuática, ranita semiacuática | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *robertsorum* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Hyla robertsorum, Plectrohyla robertsorum* | rana de árbol de Robert, ranita de Robert's | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *sabrina* |  |  | (Caldwell, 1974) | *Hyla sabrina, Plectrohyla sabrina* | rana de árbol de Sierra de Juárez, ranita de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Sarcohyla* | *thorectes* |  |  | (Adler, 1965) | *Hyla thorectes, Plectrohyla thorectes* | rana de árbol moteada, ranita de Adler, ranita monteada | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Plectrohyla* | *hartwegi* |  |  | Duellman, 1968 |  | rana dedos delgados de Hartweg, ranita de dedos delgados, ranita de dedos espinosos |  | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Plectrohyla* | *lacertosa* |  |  | Bumzahem & H.M. Smith, 1954 |  | rana dedos delgados ojona, ranita ojona | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Plectrohyla* | *pycnochila* |  |  | Rabb, 1959 |  | rana dedos delgados labios anchos, ranita de labio grueso | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Ptychohyla* | *erythromma* |  |  | (Taylor, 1937) | *Hyla erythromma* | ranita de arroyo de Guerrero | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Ptychohyla* | *euthysanota* |  |  | (Kellogg, 1928) | *Hyla euthysanota, Ptychohyla euthysanota euthysanota* | ranita de arroyo de montaña |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Hylidae | *Ptychohyla* | *leonhardschultzeiq* |  |  | (Ahl, 1934) | *Hyla leonhard-schultzei* | rana de árbol de Schultze, ranita de arroyo de Schultz, ranita de montaña de Leonard | endémica | Pr |
| Hylidae | *Smilisca* | *dentata* |  |  | (H.M. Smith, 1957) | *Pternohyla dentata* | rana de árbol de tierras altas, rana de tierra alta, ranita excavadora de tierras altas | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Tlalocohyla* | *godmani* |  |  | (Günther, 1901) | *Hyla godmani* | rana de árbol de Godman, ranita de Godman | endémica | A |
| Hylidae | *Triprion* | *petasatus* |  |  | (Cope, 1865) | *Pharyngodon petasatus* | cabeza de pala, rana, rana arbórea, rana arborícola yucateca, rana cabeza de pala, rana de árbol yucateca, rana yucateca de casco, ranita de casco yucateca, x-túuts´ (Maya) |  | Pr |
| Microhylidae | *Gastrophryne* | *elegans* |  |  | (Boulenger, 1882) | *Engystoma elegans* | múuch (Maya), ranita con forma de triángulo, ranita triangular, sapito elegante, sapito triangular, sapo boca angosta elegante, termitera elegante |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Microhylidae | *Gastrophryne* | *olivacea* |  |  | (Hallowell, 1856) | *Engystoma olivaceum* | otác (Seri), rana pajarito, ranita olivo, sapo boca angosta oliváceo, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) |  | Pr |
| Microhylidae | *Hypopachus* | *ustus* |  |  | (Cope, 1866) | *Engystoma ustum, Gastrophryne usta, Gastrophryne usta gadovii, Gastrophryne usta retifera* | ranita de la hojarasca, sapito triangular, sapo boca angosta huasteco |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Aneides* | *lugubris* |  |  | (Hallowell, 1849) | *Salamandra lugubris* | salamandra arborícola |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Aquiloeurycea* | *cephalica* |  |  | (Cope, 1865) | *Bolitoglossa cephalica, Pseudoeurycea cephalica, Pseudoeurycea cephalica cephalica, Pseudoeurycea cephalica manni, Spelerpes cephalicus, Spelerpes sulcatum* | babosa, tlaconete regordete | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Aquiloeurycea* | *galeanae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa galaenae, Pseudoeurycea galeanae* | tlaconete de Galeana, tlaconete neoleonense | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Aquiloeurycea* | *praecellens* |  |  | (Rabb, 1955) | *Parvimolge praecellens, Pseudoeurycea praecellens* | tlaconete fino | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Aquiloeurycea* | *scandens* |  |  | (Walker, 1955) | *Pseudoeurycea scandens* | tlaconete tamaulipeco | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *engelhardti* |  |  | (Schmidt, 1936) | *Oedipus engelhardti* | salamandra de Engelhardt, salamandra lengua hongueada de Engelhardt |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *flavimembris* |  |  | (Schmidt, 1936) | *Oedipus flavimembris* | salamandra de pata amarilla, salamandra lengua hongueada patas amarillas |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *franklini* |  |  | (Schmidt, 1936) | *Bolitoglossa franklini franklini, Bolitoglossa franklini nigroflavescens, Oedipus franklini* | salamandra de Franklin, salamandra lengua hongueada vientre negro |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *hermosa* |  |  | Papenfuss, Wake & Adler, 1984 |  | cuilisa, salamandra lengua hongueada guerrerense | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *macrinii* |  |  | (Lafrentz, 1930) | *Oedipus macrinii* | salamandra de Oaxaca, salamandra lengua hongueada oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *mexicana* |  |  | Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 |  | salamandra lengua hongueada mexicana, salamandra negra y dorada, salamandra negridorada, salamaquesa |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *occidentalis* |  |  | Taylor, 1941 |  | salamandra del plátano, salamandra lengua hongueada occidental |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *platydactyla* |  |  | (Gray, 1831) | *Salamandra platydactylus* | achoque de tierra, salamandra lengua hongueada pies anchos | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *riletti* |  |  | Holman, 1964 |  | salamandra de Rilett, salamandra lengua hongueada de Rilett | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *rostrata* |  |  | (Brocchi, 1883) | *Spelerpes rostratum* | salamandra lengua hongueada narigona, salamandra narizona |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *rufescens* |  |  | (Cope, 1869) | *Oedipus rufescens* | salamandra enana común, salamandra lengua hongueada rojiza |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *stuarti* |  |  | Wake & Brame, 1969 |  | salamandra de Stuart, salamandra lengua hongueada de Stuart |  | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *veracrucis* |  |  | Taylor, 1951 |  | salamandra lengua hongueada veracruzana, salamandra veracruzana | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Bolitoglossa* | *yucatana* |  |  | (Peters, 1882) | *Oedipus yucatanus* | salamandra de Yucatán, salamandra lengua de hongo yucateca, salamandra lengua hongueada yucateca | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *arboreus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa arborea* | salamandra pies planos arborícola | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *chiropterus* |  |  | (Cope, 1863) | *Spelerpes chiropterus* | salamandra pie plano común | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *chondrostega* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa chondrostega* | salamandra cartilaginosa, salamandra pie plano cartilaginosa | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *dimidiatus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1940) | *Bolitoglossa dimidiata* | salamandra enana, salamandra pie plano enana | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *lavae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1942) | *Bolitoglossa lavae* | salamandra pie plano pigmea, salamandra pigmea | endémica | P |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *magnipes* |  |  | Rabb, 1965 |  | salamandra patona, salamandra pie plano patona | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *mosaueri* |  |  | (Woodall, 1941) | *Oedipus mosaueri* | salamandra de cueva, salamandra pie plano de caverna | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *multidentatus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Oedipus multidentatus* | salamandra dientona, salamandra multidentada, salamandra pie plano multidentada | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Chiropterotriton* | *priscus* |  |  | Rabb, 1956 | *Chiropterotriton prisca* | salamandra pie plano primitiva, salamandra primitiva | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Cryptotriton* | *alvarezdeltoroi* |  |  | (Papenfuss & Wake, 1987) | *Nototriton alvarezdeltoroi* | salamandra de Álvarez del Toro | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Dendrotriton* | *megarhinus* |  |  | (Rabb, 1960) | *Chiropterotriton megarhinus* | salamandra de bromelia narigona, salamandra de nariz grande, salamandra de nariz larga | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Dendrotriton* | *xolocalcae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa xolocalcae* | salamandra de bromelia de Xolocalca, salamandra de Xolocalco | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Ensatina* | *eschscholtzii* |  |  | Gray, 1850 | *Ensatina klauberi* | salamandra, ensatina |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Isthmura* | *bellii* |  |  | (Gray, 1850) | *Pseudoeurycea bellii, Spelerpes bellii* | salamandra, tlaconete pinto | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Ixalotriton* | *niger* |  |  | Wake & Johnson, 1989 | *Pseudoeurycea nigra* | salamandra saltadora negra | endémica | P |
| Plethodontidae | *Ixalotriton* | *parvus* |  |  | (Lynch & Wake, 1989) | *Pseudoeurycea parva* | tlaconete enano | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Nyctanolis* | *pernix* |  |  | Elias & Wake, 1983 |  | salamandra ágil de patas largas, salamandra patas largas ágil |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Oedipina* | *elongata* |  |  | (Schmidt, 1936) | *Oedipus elongatus* | salamandra lombriz, salamandra tropical centroamericana |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plethodontidae | *Parvimolge* | *townsendi* |  |  | (Dunn, 1922) | *Oedipus townsendi* | salamandra enana de Townsend | endémica | P |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *altamontana* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Oedipus altamontanus* | tlaconete de Morelos, tlaconete morelense | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *anitae* |  |  | Bogert, 1967 |  | tlaconete de Anita | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *brunnata* |  |  | Bumzahem & H.M. Smith, 1955 |  | tlaconete café, tlaconete pardo |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *cochranae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1943) | *Bolitoglossa cochranae* | tlaconete de Cochran | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *conanti* |  |  | Bogert, 1967 |  | tlaconete de Conant | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *firscheini* |  |  | Shannon & Werler, 1955 |  | tlaconete de Firschein | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *gadovii* |  |  | (Dunn, 1926) | *Oedipus gadovii* | tlaconete de Gadow | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *goebeli* |  |  | (Schmidt, 1936) | *Oedipus goebeli* | tlaconete de Goebel |  | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *juarezi* |  |  | Regal, 1966 |  | tlaconete de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *leprosa* |  |  | (Cope, 1869) | *Spelerpes leprosus* | tlaconete dorado, tlaconete leproso | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *lineola* |  |  | (Cope, 1865) | *Lineatriton lineolus, Spelerpes lineolus* | tlaconete cola larga | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *longicauda* |  |  | Lynch, Wake & Yang, 1983 |  | tlaconete cola larga | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *melanomolga* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa melanomolga* | tlaconete negro | endémica | P |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *mystax* |  |  | Bogert, 1967 |  | tlaconete bigotudo, tlaconete mostachón | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *nigromaculata* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa nigromaculata* | tlaconete de manchas negras | endémica | P |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *rex* |  |  | (Dunn, 1921) | *Oedipus rex* | tlaconete real |  | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *robertsi* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Oedipus robertsi* | tlaconete del Nevado de Toluca, tlaconete de Roberts | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *saltator* |  |  | Lynch & Wake, 1989 |  | tlaconete saltarín | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *smithi* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Oedipus smithi* | tlaconete de Smith | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *unguidentis* |  |  | (Taylor, 1941) | *Bolitoglossa unguidentis* | tlaconete diente espolón, tlaconete dientón | endémica | A |
| Plethodontidae | *Pseudoeurycea* | *werleri* |  |  | Darling & H.M. Smith, 1954 |  | tlaconete de Werler | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *adelos* |  |  | (Papenfuss & Wake, 1987) | *Cryptotriton adelos, Nototriton adelos* | salamandra de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *dubitus* |  |  | Taylor, 1941 |  | salamandra de Acultzingo, salamandra pigmea de Acutzingo | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *macdougalli* |  |  | Taylor, 1949 |  | salamandra pigmea de MacDougall, torius de MacDougall | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *minutissimus* |  |  | Taylor, 1949 |  | salamandra pigmea oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *narisovalis* |  |  | Taylor, 1940 |  | salamandra pigmea de San Felipe | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *pennatulus* |  |  | Cope, 1869 | *Thorius pennatribus, Thorius pennatulus pennatulus* | salamandra de Veracruz, salamandra pigmea de Orizaba, salamandra pigmea veracruzana | endémica | P |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *pulmonaris* |  |  | Taylor, 1940 |  | salamandra de cerro de San Felipe, salamandra pigmea de cerro | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *schmidti* |  |  | Gehlbach, 1959 |  | salamandra de Schmidt, salamandra pigmea de Schmidt | endémica | Pr |
| Plethodontidae | *Thorius* | *troglodytes* |  |  | Taylor, 1941 |  | salamandra pigmea de Taylor, salamandra pigmea troglodita | endémica | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *berlandieri* |  |  | (Baird, 1859) | *Rana berlandieri* | otác (Seri), rana leopardo, rana leopardo del río Bravo, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) |  | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *brownorum* |  |  | (Sanders, 1973) | *Rana berlandieri brownorum, Rana brownorum* | rana de Brown, rana leopardo de Brown, x-túuts´ (Maya) |  | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *chiricahuensis* |  |  | (Platz & Mecham, 1979) | *Rana chiricahuensis* | otác (Seri), rana de Chiricahua, rana leopardo Chiricahua, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) |  | A |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *dunni* |  |  | (Zweifel, 1957) | *Rana dunni* | rana de Pátzcuaro | endémica | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *forreri* |  |  | (Boulenger, 1883) | *Rana forreri* | otác (Seri), rana, rana de Forrer, rana del zacate, rana leopardo de Forrer, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) |  | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *johni* |  |  | (Blair, 1965) | *Rana johni* | rana de Moore | endémica | P |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *megapoda* |  |  | (Taylor, 1942) | *Rana megapoda, Rana trilobata* | rana leopardo patas grandes, rana pierna de pollo | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *montezumae* |  |  | (Baird, 1854) | *Rana montezumae* | rana de Moctezuma, rana leopardo de Moctezuma | endémica | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *neovolcanicus* |  |  | (Hillis & J. S. Frost, 1985) | *Rana neovolcanica* | rana leopardo neovolcánica, rana neovolcánica | endémica | A |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *omiltemanus* |  |  | (Günther, 1900) | *Rana omiltemana* | rana guerrerense, rana leopardo de Guerrero, rana leopardo de Omilteme | endémica | P |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *pueblae* |  |  | (Zweifel, 1955) | *Rana pueblae* | rana de Puebla, rana poblana | endémica | P |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *pustulosus* |  |  | (Boulenger, 1883) | *Rana pustulosa* | otác (Seri), rana de cascada, rana rayas blancas, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) | endémica | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *sierramadrensis* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Rana sierramadrensis* | rana de la Sierra Madre Occidental, rana Sierra Madre | endémica | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *tlaloci* |  |  | (Hillis & J. S. Frost, 1985) | *Rana tlaloci* | rana de Tláloc | endémica | P |
| Ranidae | *Lithobates* | *yavapaiensis* |  |  | (Platz & J. S. Frost, 1984) | *Rana yavapaiensis* | otác (Seri), rana de Yavapai, rana leopardo de Yavapai, ziix hax ano quiij (Seri) |  | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Rana* | *boylii* |  |  | Baird, 1854 |  | rana patas amarillas |  | Pr |
| Ranidae | *Rana* | *draytonii* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1852 | *Rana lecontii, Rana nigricans, Rana longipes, Rana lecontei, Epirhexis longipes, Rana aurora draytoni, Rana (Aurorana) draytonii* | rana de patas rojas |  | P |
| Rhinophrynidae | *Rhinophrynus* | *dorsalis* |  |  | Duméril & Bibron, 1841 |  | múuch (Maya), pochi (Maya), rana boquita, sapo borracho, sapo de madriguera, sapo excavador mexicano, sapo moi, uo (Maya) |  | Pr |
| Salamandridae | *Notophthalmus* | *meridionalis* |  |  | (Cope, 1880) | *Diemyctylus miniatus meridionalis, Notophthalmus meridionalis kallerti* | tritón de manchas negras |  | P |
| Sirenidae | *Siren* | *intermedia* |  |  | Barnes, 1826 | *Siren intermedia texana* | sirena menor |  | A |
| Sirenidae | *Siren* | *lacertina* |  |  | Österdam, 1766 |  | sirena más grande, sirena mayor |  | A |

| **REPTILES** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| Alligatoridae | *Caiman* | *crocodilus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Caiman sclerops, Lacerta crocodilus* | caimán, caimán común |  | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *bogerti* |  |  | Tihen, 1954 |  | escorpión arborícola de Bogert, lagarto alicante de Bogert | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *chiszari* |  |  | Smith & Smith, 1981 |  | escorpión arborícola de Chiszar, lagarto alicante de Chiszar | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *deppii* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1828) | *Gerrhonotus deppii* | escorpión arborícola de Deppe, lagarto alicante de Deppe | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *fuscolabialis* |  |  | (Tihen, 1944) | *Abronia kalaina, Gerrhonotus fuscolabialis* | escorpión arborícola del Zempoaltepec, lagarto alicante de Zempoaltepec | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *graminea* |  |  | (Cope, 1864) | *Abronia taeniata graminea, Gerrhonotus gramineus, Gerrhonotus taeniatus gramineus* | escorpión arborícola de Tehuacán, lagarto alicante terrestre | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *lythrochila* |  |  | Smith & Álvarez del Toro, 1963 |  | escorpión arborícola de labios rojos, lagarto alicante labios rojos | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *matudai* |  |  | (Hartweg & Tihen, 1946) | *Gerrhonotus matudai* | escorpión arborícola de Matuda, lagarto alicante rayado |  | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *mitchelli* |  |  | Campbell, 1982 |  | escorpión arborícola de Mitchell, lagarto alicante de Mitchell | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *mixteca* |  |  | Bogert & Porter, 1967 |  | escorpión arborícola mixteco, lagarto alicante mixteco | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *oaxacae* |  |  | (Günther, 1885) | *Gerrhonotus oaxacae* | escorpión arborícola de Oaxaca, lagarto alicante oaxaqueño | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *ochoterenai* |  |  | (Martín del Campo, 1939) | *Gerrhonotus vasconcelosii ochoterenai* | escorpión arborícola de Ochoterena, lagarto alicante verde | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *ornelasi* |  |  | Campbell, 1984 |  | escorpión arborícola de Ornelas, lagarto alicante de Cerro Baúl | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *reidi* |  |  | Werler & Shannon, 1961 |  | escorpión arborícola de Reid, lagarto alicante de Reid | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Abronia* | *taeniata* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1828) | *Gerrhonotus taeniatus* | escorpión arborícola de bandas, lagarto alicante de bromelia | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Anguis* | *ceroni* |  |  | (Holman, 1965) | *Ophisaurus ceroni* |  | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Anguis* | *incomptus* |  |  | (McConkey, 1955) | *Ophisaurus incomptus* |  | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Barisia* | *imbricata* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1828) | *Barisia imbricata imbricata, Gerrhonotus imbricatus, Gerrhonotus lichenigerus* | escorpión, lagarto alicante del Popocatépetl | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Anguidae | *Barisia* | *levicollis* |  |  | Stejneger, 1890 | *Gerrhonotus levicollis* | escorpión, lagartija, lagarto alicante de Chihuahua | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Barisia* | *rudicollis* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1828) | *Gerrhonotus rudicollis* | lagarto alicante cuello rugoso | endémica | P |
| Anguidae | *Celestus* | *enneagrammus* |  |  | (Cope, 1860) | *Diploglossus chalybaeus, Diploglossus enneagrammus, Diploglossus steindachneri, Siderolamprus enneagrammus* | celesto huasteco | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Celestus* | *rozellae* |  |  | (Smith, 1942) | *Diploglossus rozellae* | celesto vientre verde |  | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Elgaria* | *kingii* |  |  | Gray, 1838 | *Gerrhonotus kingii* | escorpión, lagartija, lagartija lagarto de montaña, lagarto de montaña, lagarto escorpión de Arizona |  | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Elgaria* | *multicarinata* |  |  | (Blainville, 1835) | *Cordylus multi-carinatus, Gerrhonotus multicarinatus* | lagartija lagarto meridonial, lagarto escorpión del Sur |  | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Elgaria* | *paucicarinata* |  |  | (Fitch, 1934) | *Gerrhonotus paucicarinatus* | lagartija lagarto San Lucan, lagarto escorpión de San Lucas | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Gerrhonotus* | *liocephalus* |  |  | Wiegmann, 1828 | *Gerrhonotus liocephalus austrinus, Gerrhonotus liocephalus liocephalus, Gerrhonotus tesselatus, Scincus ventralis* | escorpión, lagarto escorpión texano | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Gerrhonotus* | *lugoi* |  |  | McCoy, 1970 | *Barisia lugoi* | lagartija escorpión de lugo, lagarto escorpión de Lugo | endémica | A |
| Anguidae | *Gerrhonotus* | *parvus* |  |  | Knight & Scudday, 1985 | *Elgaria parva* | lagarto escorpión pigmeo | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Mesaspis* | *antauges* |  |  | (Cope, 1866) | *Barisia antauges, Barisia modesta, Gerrhonotus antauges, Gerrhonotus modestus, Pterogasterus modestus* | lagarto escorpión de Monte Orizaba | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Mesaspis* | *gadovii* |  |  | (Boulenger, 1913) | *Gerrhonotus gadovii* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Mesaspis* | *juarezi* |  |  | (Karges & Wright, 1987) | *Barisia juarezi* | lagarto escorpión de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Mesaspis* | *moreletii* |  |  | (Bocourt, 1871) | *Barisia moreleti, Gerrhonotus moreleti* | lagarto escorpión de Morelet |  | Pr |
| Anguidae | *Mesaspis* | *viridiflava* |  |  | (Bocourt, 1873) | *Barisia viridiflava, Gerrhonotus bocourti, Gerrhonotus obscurus, Gerrhonotus viridiflavus* | lagarto escorpión enano | endémica | Pr |
| Anniellidae | *Anniella* | *geronimensis* |  |  | Shaw, 1940 |  | lagartija sin patas, lagartija sin patas de Isla Jerónimo | endémica | Pr |
| Anniellidae | *Anniella* | *stebbinsi* |  |  | Papenfuss & Parham, 2013 |  | lagartija ápoda, lagartija sin patas californiana |  | Pr |
| Bipedidae | *Bipes* | *biporus* |  |  | (Cope, 1894) | *Euchirotes biporus* | lagartija topo cinco dedos | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Bipedidae | *Bipes* | *canaliculatus* |  |  | Bonnaterre, 1789 | *Bipes alvarezi, Chamaesaura propus, Chirotes canaliculatus, Lacerta lumbricoides, Lacerta mexicana, Lacerta sulcata* | lagartija topo cuatro dedos | endémica | Pr |
| Bipedidae | *Bipes* | *tridactylus* |  |  | (Dugès, 1894) | *Hemichirotes tridactylus* | lagartija topo tres dedos | endémica | Pr |
| Boidae | *Boa* | *constrictor* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | boa, boa constrictor, boota, corúa, fuerzuda, káxab yuk (Maya), limacoa (Yuto-nahua), macoa, mazacóatl (Yuto-nahua), mazacuata, och-can (Maya), tamacoa, xazáacoj (Seri) |  | A |
| Charinidae | *Exiliboa* | *placata* |  |  | Bogert, 1968 |  | boa enana de oaxaca, boa enana mexicana, boa enana oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Charinidae | *Lichanura* | *trivirgata* |  |  | Cope, 1861 | *Charina trivirgata, Charina trivirgata roseofusca, Charina trivirgata saslowi, Charina trivirgata trivirgata, Lichanura myriolepis, Lichanura roseofusca, Lichanura roseofusca gracia, Lichanura trivirgata bostici, Lichanura trivirgata roseofusca* | haas ano cocázni (Seri), solquate, solquate dos cabezas |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Charinidae | *Ungaliophis* | *continentalis* |  |  | Müller, 1882 |  | boa enana del Istmo |  | Pr |
| Cheloniidae | *Caretta* | *caretta* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Caouana elongata, Caretta atra, Caretta gigas, Caretta nasuta, Chelonia pelasgorum, Testudo caouana, Testudo caretta, Testudo cephalo, Testudo marina, Testudo nasicornis, Thalassochelys corticata* | caguama, moosni ilítcoj caacöl (Seri), tortuga marina caguama, tortuga perica, xpeeyo (Seri) |  | P |
| Cheloniidae | *Chelonia* | *mydas* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Caretta esculenta, Caretta thunbergii, Chelonia agassizii, Chelonia albiventer, Chelonia bicarinata, Chelonia formosa, Chelonia lachrymata, Chelonia lata, Chelonia maculosa, Chelonia marmorata, Chelonia mydas carrinegra, Chelonia tenuis, Chelonia virgata* | moosni (Seri), parlama, tortuga marina verde, tortuga negra, tortuga prieta, tortuga verde |  | P |
| Cheloniidae | *Eretmochelys* | *imbricata* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) | *Caretta rostrata, Caretta squamosa, Chelonia griseam, Chelonia pseudo-caretta, Chelonia pseudo-mydas, Chelonia radiata, Eretmochelys squamata, Onychochelys kraussi, Testudo imbricata* | moosni quipáacalc (Seri), perico, tortuga de carey, tortuga marina de carey |  | P |
| Cheloniidae | *Lepidochelys* | *kempii* |  |  | Garman, 1880 | *Lepidochelys olivacea kempi, Testudo mydas minor, Thalassochelys kempii* | tortuga lora |  | P |
| Cheloniidae | *Lepidochelys* | *olivacea* |  |  | (Eschscholtz, 1829) | *Caretta remivaga, Cephalochelys oceanica, Chelonia dussumierii, Chelonia multiscutata, Chelonia olivacea, Thalassochelys controversa, Thalassochelys tarapacona* | Moosni otác (Seri), tortuga golfina, tortuga marina escamosa del Pacífico |  | P |
| Chelydridae | *Chelydra* | *serpentina* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | tortuga lagarto |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Chilomeniscus* | *savagei* |  |  | Cliff, 1954 |  | culebra arenera de Cerralvo, culebrita de la arena | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Chilomeniscus* | *stramineus* |  |  | Cope, 1860 | *Chilomeniscus cinctus, Chilomeniscus punctatisimus* | coralillo falso, culebra arenera manchada, culebra arenera manchada del noroeste, culebra de los médanos, culebrita de la arena, hapéquet camízj (Seri) |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Coluber* | *anthonyi* |  |  | (Stejneger, 1901) | *Masticophis anthonyi* | culebra chirriadora de Isla Clarion, culebra látigo isla Clarión | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Colubridae | *Coluber* | *aurigulus* |  |  | (Cope, 1861) | *Drymobius aurigulus, Masticophis aurigulus, Masticophis aurigulus aurigulus* | cinturiata, culebra chirriadora de Baja California, chirrionera del Cabo, sinteriata | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Coluber* | *barbouri* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Masticophis aurigulus barbouri, Masticophis barbouri* | culebra chirriadora | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Coluber* | *constrictor* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 | *Bascanion constrictor, Coryphodon constrictor* | corredora mexicana, corredora parda, culebra corredora constrictor |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Coluber* | *flagellum* |  |  | Shaw, 1802 | *Masticophis flagellum* | amarilla, corredora, culebra chirriadora común, culebra chirrionera, chirrionera, chirrionera de Baja California, chirrionera de Sonora, chirrionera norteña, chirrionera rayadita, chirrionera roja, látigo |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Coluber* | *mentovarius* | subsp. | *variolosus* | Smith, 1943 |  | culebra chirriadora | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Conopsis* | *biserialis* |  |  | Taylor & Smith, 1942 |  | culebra terrestre dos líneas | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Ficimia* | *ramirezi* |  |  | Smith & Langebartel, 1950 |  | culebra de naricilla de Ramírez, culebra naricilla de Ramírez | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Ficimia* | *ruspator* |  |  | Smith & Taylor, 1941 |  | culebra naricilla guerrerense, culebra varicilla de Guerrero | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Geagras* | *redimitus* |  |  | Cope, 1876 | *Tantilla depressa* | culebra minera de Tehuantepec | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Colubridae | *Gyalopion* | *quadrangulare* |  |  | (Günther, 1893) | *Ficimia quadrangularis, Gyalopion quadrangulare desertorum* | culebra de naricilla del desierto, culebra nariz ganchuda de desierto, viboríta |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *alterna* |  |  | (Brown, 1902) | *Lampropeltis mexicana alterna* | culebra real, culebra real bandas grises, culebra real rayada de gris |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *getula* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) | *Coluber getulus* | burrila, culebra negra, culebra real común, serpiente real |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Garman, 1884) |  | culebra real escarlata, culebra real potosina | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *pyromelana* |  |  | (Cope, 1867) |  | coral, coralillo, culebra real de montaña de Sonora, culebra real sonorense |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *ruthveni* |  |  | Blanchard, 1920 |  | culebra real de Ruthven | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *triangulum* |  |  | (Lacépède, 1788) | *Coluber triangulum* | coral, coralilla, coralillo, culebra real coralillo, falsa coralilla |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Lampropeltis* | *zonata* |  |  | (Blainville, 1835) | *Lampropeltis herrerae, Lampropeltis zonata herrerae* | culebra |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Leptophis* | *ahaetulla* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Coluber ahaetulla* | culebra perico verde, ranera perico |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Leptophis* | *diplotropis* |  |  | (Günther, 1872) | *Ahaetulla diplotropis* | culebra perico gargantilla, culebra verde, güirotillera, ranera del litoral del Pacífico, ranera verde | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Leptophis* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854 |  | culebra perico mexicana, ranera mexicana |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Leptophis* | *modestus* |  |  | (Günther, 1872) | *Ahaetulla modesta, Leptophis mexicanus mexicanus* | culebra perico de niebla, ranera de niebla |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Phyllorhynchus* | *browni* |  |  | Stejneger, 1890 | *Lytorhynchus brownii, Phyllorhynchus browni fortitus, Phyllorhynchus browni klauberi* | culebra ensillada, culebra nariz lanceolada ensillada, culebrita |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Pituophis* | *deppei* |  |  | (Duméril, 1853) |  | cincuate, cincuate mexicana, culebra sorda mexicana | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Pseudelaphe* | *phaescens* |  |  | (Dowling, 1952) |  | culebra ratonera | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Rhinocheilus* | *etheridgei* |  |  | Grismer, 1990 | *Rhinocheilus lecontei etheridge* | culebra de nariz larga de isla Cerralvo | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Salvadora* | *bairdi* |  |  | Jan, 1860 |  | culebra chata de Baird, culebra parchada de Baird | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Colubridae | *Salvadora* | *intermedia* |  |  | Hartweg, 1940 |  | corredora, culebra chata de Oaxaca, culebra parchada oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Salvadora* | *lemniscata* |  |  | (Cope, 1895) | *Salvadora pulcherrima* | culebra nariz de parche del Pacífico, culebra parchada del Pacífico | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Salvadora* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) | *Zamenis mexicanus* | culebra manguera, culebra nariz de parche mexicana, culebra parchada mexicana | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Sonora* | *aemula* |  |  | (Cope, 1879) | *Procinura aemula, Scolecophis aemulus* | coralillo, culebra suelera cola plana | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Symphimus* | *leucostomus* |  |  | Cope, 1869 |  | culebra labios blancos de Tehuantepec | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Symphimus* | *mayae* |  |  | (Gaige, 1936) |  | culebra labios blancos maya | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *atriceps* |  |  | (Günther, 1895) | *Homalocranium atriceps* | culebra encapuchada mexicana, culebras cabeza negra mexicana |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *briggsi* |  |  | Savitzky & Smith, 1971 |  | culebra ciempiés de Briggs | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *calamarina* |  |  | Cope, 1866 | *Geophis gertschi, Tantilla bimaculata* | culebra ciempiés del Pacífico, culebra cienpiés del litoral del Pacífico | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *cascadae* |  |  | Wilson & Meyer, 1981 |  | culebra ciempiés de Michoacán, culebra ciempiés michoacana | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *coronadoi* |  |  | Hartweg, 1944 |  | culebra ciempiés guerrerense, culebra cienpiés | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *cuniculator* |  |  | Smith, 1939 | *Tantilla moesta cuniculator* | culebra ciempiés del Petén |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *deppei* |  |  | (Bocourt, 1883) | *Homalocranium deppei* | culebra ciempiés de Deppe, culebra ciénpies de Deppe | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *flavilineata* |  |  | Smith & Burger, 1950 |  | culebra ciempiés rayas amarillas, culebra cienpiés de lineas amarillas | endémica | A |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *gracilis* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1853 |  | culebra cabeza-lisa, culebra ciempiés cabeza plana |  | A |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *oaxacae* |  |  | Wilson & Meyer, 1971 |  | culebra ciempiés oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *rubra* |  |  | Cope, 1876 | *Homalocranium boulengeri, Tantilla miniata, Tantilla morgani* | culebra cabeza-negra, culebra ciempiés veracruzana, culebra rojilla |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *shawi* |  |  | Taylor, 1949 |  | culebra ciempiés de Potosí, culebra ciempiés de San Luis Potosí | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *slavensi* |  |  | Pérez-Higareda, Smith & Smith, 1985 |  | culebra ciempiés de Slavens | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *striata* |  |  | Dunn, 1928 |  | culebra ciempiés rayada | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantilla* | *tayrae* |  |  | Wilson, 1983 |  | culebra ciempiés del Tacaná | endémica | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantillita* | *brevissima* |  |  | (Taylor, 1937) |  | culebra cola corta jaspeada |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Tantillita* | *lintoni* |  |  | (Smith, 1940) |  | culebra cola corta de Linton |  | Pr |
| Colubridae | *Trimorphodon* | *vilkinsonii* |  |  | Cope, 1886 | *Trimorphodon biscutatus vilkinsoni, Trimorphodon lambda vilkinsoni* | limacoa de Texas |  | A |
| Corytophanidae | *Corytophanes* | *cristatus* |  |  | (Merrem, 1821) | *Agama cristata* | turipache cabeza lisa |  | Pr |
| Corytophanidae | *Corytophanes* | *hernandesii* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1831) | *Corytophanes chamaeleopsis, Corytophanes hernandezii, Chamaeleopsis hernandesii, Chamaeleopsis mexicanus* | turipache de Hernández |  | Pr |
| Corytophanidae | *Corytophanes* | *percarinatus* |  |  | Duméril, 1856 |  | turipache aquillado |  | A |
| Corytophanidae | *Laemanctus* | *longipes* |  |  | Wiegmann, 1834 | *Laemanctus de borrei* | lemacto coludo |  | Pr |
| Corytophanidae | *Laemanctus* | *serratus* |  |  | Cope, 1864 |  | lemacto coronado |  | Pr |
| Crocodylidae | *Crocodylus* | *acutus* |  |  | (Cuvier, 1807) | *Crocodilus acutus, Crocodilus americanus, Crocodylus americanus* | cocodrilo americano, cocodrilo de río |  | Pr |
| Crocodylidae | *Crocodylus* | *moreletii* |  |  | Duméril & Bibron, 1851 |  | cocodrilo de pantano, cocodrilo Moreleti, lagarto de El Petén, lagarto negro, lagarto pantanero |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Crotaphytidae | *Crotaphytus* | *collaris* |  |  | (Say, 1823) | *Agama collaris, Leiosaurus collaris* | cabezona, cachorón, cachorón de collar, lagartija, lagartija de collar común |  | A |
| Crotaphytidae | *Crotaphytus* | *reticulatus* |  |  | Baird, 1858 |  | lagartija de collar reticulada, reticulada de collar |  | A |
| Crotaphytidae | *Gambelia* | *wislizenii* |  |  | (Baird & Girard, 1852) | *Crotaphytus fasciatus, Crotaphytus gambelii, Crotaphytus wislizenii* | cachorón, cachorón leopardo de nariz larga, cachorón leopardo de nariz-larga, hantpízal (Seri), lagartija leopardo narigona, lagartija mata caballo |  | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *allisoni* |  |  | Donn. Sm., 1908 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *anisolepis* |  |  | Smith, Burley & Fritts, 1968 | *Norops anisolepis* | abaniquillo adornado de Chiapas, anolis adornado | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *barkeri* |  |  | Schmidt, 1939 | *Norops barkeri* | abaniquillo arroyero, anolis de Barker | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *biporcatus* | subsp. | *biporcatus* | (Wiegmann, 1834) |  | anolis verde |  | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *boulengerianus* |  |  | Thominot, 1887 | *Anolis isthmicus, Norops isthmicus* | abaniquillo tehuano, anolis, anolis tehuano | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *conspersus* |  |  | Garman, 1887 | *Anolis utowanae, Norops utowanae* | abaniquillo utowanae, anolis de Utowana | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *cuprinus* |  |  | Smith, 1964 | *Anolis breedlovei, Norops breedlovei, Norops cuprinus* | abaniquillo de Breedlove, abaniquillo de Chiapas, anolis chiapaneco, anolis de Breedlove | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *cymbops* |  |  | Cope, 1864 | *Norops cymbops* | abaniquillo de Veracruz, anolis veracruzano | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *duellmani* |  |  | Fitch & Henderson, 1973 |  | abaniquillo de Duellman, anolis de Duellman | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *dunni* |  |  | Smith, 1933 | *Norops dunni* | abaniquillo de Dunn, anolis de Dunn | endémica | A |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *gadovii* |  |  | Boulenger, 1905 | *Norops gadovii* | abaniquillo de Gadow, anolis de Gadow | endémica | A |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *liogaster* |  |  | Boulenger, 1905 | *Anolis adleri, Norops adleri, Norops liogaster* | abaniquillo rojo, anolis de Adler, anolis rojo | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *macrinii* |  |  | Smith, 1968 | *Norops macrinii* | abaniquillo de Macrinius, anolis de Macrinus | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *matudai* |  |  | Smith, 1956 | *Norops matudai* | abaniquillo de Matuda, anolis de Matuda | endémica | A |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *megapholidotus* |  |  | Smith, 1933 | *Norops megapholidotus* | abaniquillo de escamas grandes, anolis escamas grandes | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *microlepidotus* |  |  | Davis, 1954 | *Anolis forbesi, Anolis forbesorum, Norops forbesi, Norops microlepidotus* | abaniquillo de encino guerrerense, anolis guerrerense | endémica | A |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *milleri* |  |  | Smith, 1950 | *Norops milleri* | abaniquillo de Miller, anolis de Miller | endémica | A |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *naufragus* |  |  | (Campbell, Hillis & Lamar, 1989) | *Norops naufragus* | abaniquillo adornado, abaniquillo de Hidalgo, anolis de Hidalgo | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *nebuloides* |  |  | Bocourt, 1873 | *Anolis simmonsi, Norops nebuloides, Norops simmonsi* | abaniqillo de Simmons, abaniquillo nebulado falso, anolis de Simmons, anolis falso pañuelo, falso abiniquillo nebulosa | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *omiltemanus* |  |  | Davis, 1954 | *Norops omiltemanus* | abaniquillo amarillo, anolis de Omiltemi | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *parvicirculatus* |  |  | Álvarez del Toro & Smith, 1956 | *Anolis parvicirculata, Norops parvicirculata* | abaniquillo de Berriozabal, anolis de Barriozabal | endémica | A |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *pentaprion* |  |  | Cope, 1862 | *Anolis panamensis, Norops pentaprion* | abaniquillo liquen, abaniquillo liquenado, anolis liquen |  | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *pygmaeus* |  |  | Álvarez del Toro & Smith, 1956 | *Norops pygmaeus* | abaniquillo pigméo chiapaneco, anolis pigmeo de Chiapas | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *rubiginosus* |  |  | Bocourt, 1837 | *Anolis polyrhachis, Norops polyrhachis* | abaniquillo de Sierra de Juárez, anolis de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *schiedii* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1834) | *Dactyloa schiedii, Norops schiedii* | abaniquillo de Schiede, anolis de Shiede | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *subocularis* |  |  | Davis, 1954 | *Norops subocularis* | abaniquillo del Pacífico, anolis del Pacífico | endémica | Pr |
| Dactyloidae | *Anolis* | *taylori* |  |  | Smith & Spieler, 1945 | *Norops taylori* | abaniquillo de Taylor, anolis de Taylor | endémica | Pr |
| Dermatemydidae | *Dermatemys* | *mawii* |  |  | Gray, 1847 | *Dermatemys abnormis, Dermatemys salvinii, Emys berardii, Limnochelone micrura* | tortuga blanca, tortuga riverina centroamericana |  | P |
| Dermochelyidae | *Dermochelys* | *coriacea* |  |  | (Vandellius, 1761) | *Dermatochelys porcata, Dermochelys atlantica, Dermochelys coriacea schlegeli, Sphargis angusta, Sphargis mercurialis, Testudo arcuata, Testudo coriacea, Testudo lutaria, Testudo lyra, Testudo tuberculata* | caguama altura, caguama siete filos, moosnípol (Seri), siete filos, tortue luth (Francés), tortuga laúd, tortuga marina laúd |  | P |
| Dibamidae | *Anelytropsis* | *papillosus* |  |  | Cope, 1885 |  | lagartija ciega mexicana | endémica | A |
| Dipsadidae | *Adelphicos* | *latifasciatum* |  |  | Lynch & Smith, 1966 | *Adelphicos veraepacis latifasciatus* | culebra cavadora oaxaqueña, ocotera de Oaxaca | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Adelphicos* | *nigrilatum* |  |  | Smith, 1942 | *Adelphicos veraepacis nigrilatus* | culebra cavadora ocotera, ocotera | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Adelphicos* | *sargii* |  |  | (Fischer, 1885) | *Adelphicos quadrivirgatum sargii, Rhegnops sargii* | culebra cavadora |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Cryophis* | *hallbergi* |  |  | Bogert & Duellman, 1963 |  | culebra de bosque mesófilo de Hallberg, culebra de bosque nublado, culebra de neblina | endémica | A |
| Dipsadidae | *Chersodromus* | *liebmanni* |  |  | Reinhardt, 1861 | *Chersodromus nigricans, Dirosema collare* | coralillo falso, culebra corredora de Liebmann | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dipsadidae | *Chersodromus* | *rubriventris* |  |  | (Taylor, 1949) |  | culebra corredora vientre rojo | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Dipsas* | *brevifacies* |  |  | (Cope, 1866) | *Tropidodipsas brevifacies* | culebra caracolera chata |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Dipsas* | *gaigeae* |  |  | (Oliver, 1937) | *Sibynomorphus gaigeae* | culebra caracolera de Gaige | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Enulius* | *oligostichus* |  |  | Smith, Arndt & Sherbrooke, 1967 |  | culebra cola larga mexicana | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *anocularis* |  |  | Dunn, 1920 | *Catostoma anoculare* | culebra minera de Sierra Mije, minadora de la sierra Mije | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *bicolor* |  |  | Günther, 1868 | *Catostoma bicolor, Dirosema bicolor, Rhabdosoma bicolor* | culebra minera del Altiplano, minadora de la meseta mexicana | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *blanchardi* |  |  | Taylor & Smith, 1939 |  | culebra minera de Blanchard, minadora de blanchard | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *cancellatus* |  |  | Smith, 1941 |  | culebra minera de Chiapas, minadora de Chiapas |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *chalybeus* |  |  | (Wagler, 1830) | *Atractus chalybeus, Catostoma chalybaeum, Elapoides chalybaeus, Rhabdosoma guttulatum* | minadora jarocha | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *dubius* |  |  | (Peters, 1861) | *Atractus dubius, Catostoma dubium, Geophidium dubium, Geophis fuscus* | culebra minera de la Mesa del Sur, minadora de la meseta del sur | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *duellmani* |  |  | Smith & Holland, 1969 |  | culebra minera de Sierra de Juárez, minadora de la Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *incomptus* |  |  | Duellman, 1959 |  | culebra minera de Sierra Coacolman, minadora de seirra de Coalcoman | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *isthmicus* |  |  | (Boulenger, 1883) | *Atractus isthmicus, Atractus zebrinus, Geophis zebrina, Rhabdosoma zebrinum* | culebra minera de Tehuantepec, minadora de Tehuantepec | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *laticinctus* |  |  | Smith & Williams, 1963 | *Geophis laticinctus albiventris* | culebra minera de la Mesa Central, minadora de la meseta central | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *laticollaris* |  |  | Smith, Lynch & Altig, 1965 |  |  | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *latifrontalis* |  |  | Garman, 1883 | *Atractus latifrontalis, Geophis semiannulatus* | culebra minera potosina, minadora de San Luis Potosí | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *maculiferus* |  |  | Taylor, 1941 |  | culebra minera michoacana, minadora de Michoacán | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *mutitorques* |  |  | (Cope, 1885) | *Atractus longiceps, Geophis longiceps, Rhabdosoma longiceps, Rhabdosoma mutitorques* | culebra minera de tierras altas, minadora de tierras altas | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *nasalis* |  |  | (Cope, 1868) | *Catostoma nasale, Rhabdosoma nasale* | culebra minera del café, minadora parda |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *nigrocinctus* |  |  | Duellman, 1959 |  | culebra minera rayas negras, minadora de la sierra de Coalcoman | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *omiltemanus* |  |  | (Günther, 1893) | *Atractus omiltemanus, Catostoma omiltemanum, Dirosema omiltemanum, Geophis omiltemana* | culebra minera guerrerense, minadora de Guerrero | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *petersii* |  |  | Boulenger, 1894 | *Catostoma petersi, Geophis petersi* | culebra minera de Peters, minadora de Peters | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *pyburni* |  |  | Campbell & Murphy, 1977 |  | culebra minadora de Pyburn, minadora de Pyburn | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *russatus* |  |  | Smith & Williams, 1966 | *Geophis sallaei russatus* | culebra minadora roja, minadora roja | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *sallaei* |  |  | Boulenger, 1894 | *Catostoma sallaei* | culebra minadora de Salle, minadora de Sallé | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *sieboldi* |  |  | (Jan, 1862) | *Catostoma sieboldii, Elapoides sieboldii, Ninia sieboldi* | culebra miandora de Siebold, minadora de Siebol | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Geophis* | *tarascae* |  |  | Hartweg, 1959 |  | culebra miandora tarasca, minadora tarasca | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Heterodon* | *nasicus* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1852 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *affinis* |  |  | Boulenger, 1894 | *Hypsiglena torquata affinis* | culebra nocturna del Río Grande | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *catalinae* |  |  | W.W. Tanner, 1966 |  | culebra nocturna de Santa Catalina | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *chlorophaea* |  |  | Cope, 1860 | *Hypsiglena torquata chlorophaea* | culebra nocturna del desierto |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *jani* |  |  | Dugès, 1865 | *Hypsiglena torquata jani* | culebra nocturna chihuahuense, culebra nocturna del noreste, culebra nocturna tejana |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *ochrorhyncha* |  |  | Cope, 1860 | *Hypsiglena torquata ochrorhyncha* | culebra nocturna moteada |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *slevini* |  |  | (Tanner, 1943) | *Eridiphas marcosensis, Eridiphas slevini, Eridiphas slevini marcosensis* | culebra nocturna, culebra nocturna de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *unaocularus* |  |  | Tanner, 1944 |  | culebra nocturna de Isla Clarion | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Hypsiglena* | *torquata* |  |  | (Günther, 1860) | *Leptodeira torquata* | culebra de la noche, culebra nocturna, culebra nocturna ojo de gato | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Imantodes* | *cenchoa* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Coluber cenchoa* | cordelilla manchada, culebra cordelilla chata |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Imantodes* | *gemmistratus* |  |  | (Cope, 1861) | *Dipsas gracillima, Dipsas splendida, Himantodes gemmistratus* | cordelilla de la escamuda, culebra, culebra cordelilla centroamericana |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Imantodes* | *tenuissimus* |  |  | Cope, 1866 | *Himantodes tenuissimus* | bejuquilla de Yucatán, culebra cordelilla yucateca | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Leptodeira* | *annulata* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Coluber annulatus* | culebra ojo de gato bandada, escombrera, serpiente escombrera |  | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Leptodeira* | *maculata* |  |  | (Hallowell, 1861) | *Leptodeira albofusca, Leptodeira annulata cussiliris, Leptodeira cussiliris, Leptodeira septentrionalis maculata* | culebra ojo de gato del suroeste, escombreara del suroeste mexicano | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Leptodeira* | *uribei* |  |  | (Ramirez-Bautista & Smith, 1992) | *Pseudoleptodeira uribei* |  | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Pliocercus* | *elapoides* |  |  | Cope, 1860 | *Pliocercus andrewsi, Pliocercus bicolor, Urotheca andrewsi, Urotheca bicolor* | culebra falsa coral de Andrew, culebra imita coral de Andrew |  | A |
| Dipsadidae | *Pseudoleptodeira* | *latifasciata* |  |  | (Günther, 1894) | *Hypsiglena latifasciata* | culebra de cabeza roja, culebra ojo de gato falsa cabeza roja | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *bogertorum* |  |  | Myers, 1974 |  | culebra café oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *cuneata* |  |  | Myers, 1974 |  | culebra café veracruzana | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *forbesi* |  |  | Smith, 1942 |  | culebra café de Forbes | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *hesperia* |  |  | Bailey, 1940 | *Rhadinaea hesperia baileyi, Rhadinaea hesperia hesperia* | culebra café de Occidente, culebra rayada occidental | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *macdougalli* |  |  | Smith & Langebartel, 1949 |  | culebra café de MacDougall | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *marcellae* |  |  | Taylor, 1949 |  | culebra café de Marcella, hojarasquera de Marcella | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *montana* |  |  | Smith, 1944 |  | culebra café de Nuevo León, hojarasquera neoleonense | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *myersi* |  |  | Rossman, 1965 |  | culebra café de Meyer | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *omiltemana* |  |  | (Günther, 1894) |  | culebra café guerrerense | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinaea* | *quinquelineata* |  |  | Cope, 1886 |  | culebra café poblana, hojarasquera de Puebla | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinella* | *kanalchutchan* |  |  | (Mendelson III & Kizirian, 1995) | *Rhadinaea kanalchutchan* | hojarasca de Hempstead, hojarasquera | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinella* | *schistosa* |  |  | (Smith, 1941) | *Rhadinaea schistosa* | coralillo falso, culebra café collar incompleto, hojarasquera de roto | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Rhadinophanes* | *monticola* |  |  | Myers & Campbell, 1981 |  | culebra de montaña, culebra graciosa de montaña | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Tantalophis* | *discolor* |  |  | (Günther, 1860) | *Leptodeira discolor* | culebra de mitica, culebra ojo de gato falsa oaxaqueña | endémica | A |
| Dipsadidae | *Tropidodipsas* | *annulifera* |  |  | Boulenger, 1894 | *Sibon annulifera* | culebra caracolera | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Tropidodipsas* | *philippii* |  |  | (Jan, 1863) | *Sibon philippi* | culebra caracolera | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Dipsadidae | *Tropidodipsas* | *sartorii* | subsp. | *macdougalli* | Smith, 1943 | *Sibon sartorii macdougalli* | culebra caracolera | endémica | Pr |
| Dipsadidae | *Tropidodipsas* | *zweifeli* |  |  | (Liner & Wilson, 1970) | *Sibon zweifeli* | culebra caracolera, culebra caracolera de Chilpancingo | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micruroides* | *euryxanthus* |  |  | (Kennicott, 1860) | *Elaps euryxanthus* | coftji (Seri), coralillo, coralillo occidental, serpiente coralillo sonorense |  | A |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *bogerti* |  |  | Roze, 1967 |  | coral de Bogert, serpiente coralillo de Bogert | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *browni* |  |  | Schmidt & Smith, 1943 | *Micrurus nigrocinctus browni* | coral de cañotos, serpiente coralillo de brown |  | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *diastema* |  |  | (Duméril, Bibron & Duméril, 1854) | *Elaps diastema* | coral variable, coralilla veracruzana, coralillo, coralillo anillado, gargantilla, serpiente coralillo variable |  | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *distans* |  |  | (Kennicott, 1860) | *Elaps distans* | coral del oeste mexicano, coralillo, serpiente coralillo del oeste Mexicano | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *elegans* |  |  | (Jan, 1858) | *Elaps elegans* | coral punteado, coralillo, serpiente coralillo elegante |  | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *ephippifer* |  |  | (Cope, 1886) | *Elaps ephippifer* | coral de Oaxaca, serpiente coralillo oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *laticollaris* |  |  | (Peters, 1869) |  | coral del Balsas, coralillo, serpiente coralillo del Balsas | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *limbatus* |  |  | Fraser, 1964 |  | coral de los Tuxtlas, coralillo, serpiente coralillo de Los Tuxtlas | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *nebularis* |  |  | Roze, 1989 |  | coral del bosque mesófilo, serpiente coralillo de niebla | endémica | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *nigrocinctus* | subsp. | *zunilensis* | Schmidt, 1932 |  | serpiente coralillo |  | Pr |
| Elapidae | *Micrurus* | *proximans* |  |  | Smith & Chrapliwy, 1958 | *Micrurus diastema proximans* | coral nayarita, serpiente coralillo nayarita | endémica | Pr |
| Emydidae | *Chrysemys* | *picta* |  |  | (Schneider, 1783) | *Testudo picta* | tortuga pintada |  | A |
| Emydidae | *Pseudemys* | *gorzugi* |  |  | Ward, 1984 | *Pseudemys concinna gorzugi* | jicotea del Río Bravo |  | A |
| Emydidae | *Terrapene* | *carolina* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | tortuga de Carolina |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Emydidae | *Terrapene* | *coahuila* |  |  | Schmidt & Owens, 1944 |  | galapago caja mexicana, tortuga Coahuila, tortuga de bisagra o tortuga de bisagra de Cuatro Ciénegas, tortuga de Cuatrociénegas | endémica | P |
| Emydidae | *Terrapene* | *nelsoni* |  |  | Stejneger, 1925 |  | juanon, tortuga de caja, tortuga de monte, tortuga manchada, tortuga manchas | endémica | Pr |
| Emydidae | *Terrapene* | *ornata* |  |  | (Agassiz, 1857) | *Cistudo ornata* | tortuga adornada, tortuga apestosa |  | Pr |
| Emydidae | *Trachemys* | *scripta* | subsp. | *elegans* | (Wied, 1839) | *Emys elegans, Emys holbrooki, Emys sanguinolenta, Pseudemys scripta elegans, Trachemys elegans, Trachemys lineata* | tortuga gravada, tortuga japonesa, tortuga de orejas rojas, tortuga escurridiza, jicotea |  | Pr |
| Eublepharidae | *Coleonyx* | *brevis* |  |  | Stejneger, 1893 | *Coleonyx variegatus brevis* | cuija texana, lagartija bandeada, salamanquesa de colores, salamanquesa del desierto |  | Pr |
| Eublepharidae | *Coleonyx* | *elegans* |  |  | Gray, 1845 | *Coleonyx coleonyx, Gymnodactylus scapularis* | cuija Manchado, cuija yucateca |  | A |
| Eublepharidae | *Coleonyx* | *reticulatus* |  |  | Davis & Dixon, 1958 |  | cuija reticulada, geco reticulado |  | Pr |
| Eublepharidae | *Coleonyx* | *variegatus* |  |  | (Baird, 1858) | *Stenodactylus variegatus* | cozíxol (Seri), cuija occidental, geco de bandas occidental, salamanquesa de franjas |  | Pr |
| Geoemydidae | *Rhinoclemmys* | *areolata* |  |  | (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) | *Emys areolata, Geoemyda areolata* | mojina, tortuga de monte mojina |  | A |
| Geoemydidae | *Rhinoclemmys* | *pulcherrima* |  |  | (Gray, 1856) | *Geoemyda pulcherrima* | tortuga colorado, tortuga de monte pintada, tortuga pinta, tortuga de rayas rojas |  | A |
| Geoemydidae | *Rhinoclemmys* | *rubida* |  |  | (Cope, 1870) | *Geoemyda rubida* | tortuga de monte payaso | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Gymnophthalmidae | *Gymnophthalmus* | *speciosus* |  |  | (Hallowell, 1861) | *Blepharactisis speciosa* | lagartija anteojada dorada |  | Pr |
| Helodermatidae | *Heloderma* | *horridum* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1829) | *Trachyderma horridum* | escorpión, escorpíon grande, lagarto enchaquirado |  | A |
| Helodermatidae | *Heloderma* | *suspectum* |  |  | Cope, 1869 |  | escorpión, escorpión del norte, escorpíon pequeño, escorpíon pintado, lagarto de Gila, paaza (Seri) |  | A |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *acanthura* |  |  | (Shaw, 1802) | *Ctenosaura teres, Cyclura acanthura, Cyclura denticulata, Cyclura teres, Lacerta acanthura, Uromastyx acanthurus* | garrobo de México, iguana, iguana de cola-espinosa del noroeste, iguana espinosa del Golfo | endémica | Pr |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *clarki* |  |  | Bailey, 1928 | *Enyaliosaurus clarki* | nopilchi, iguana | endémica | A |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *defensor* |  |  | (Cope, 1866) | *Cachryx defensor, Ctenosaura erythromelas, Enyaliosaurus defensor* | garrobo enano, garrobo Yucatán, garrotito, iguana | endémica | P |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *hemilopha* |  |  | (Cope, 1863) | *Ctenosaura hemilopha hemilopha, Ctenosaura hemilopha insulana, Ctenosaura hemilopha interrupta, Ctenosaura insulana, Cyclura hemilopha* | iguana, iguana del Cabo, iguana espinosa de Sonora | endémica | Pr |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *oaxacana* |  |  | Köhler & Hasbun, 2001 |  | iguana, iguana de cola espinosa oaxaqueña | endémica | A |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *pectinata* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1834) | *Ctenosaura brachylopha, Ctenosaura brevirostris, Ctenosaura teres brachylopha, Cyclura pectinata* | iguana de roca, iguana espinosa Mexicana, iguana negra | endémica | A |
| Iguanidae | *Ctenosaura* | *similis* |  |  | (Gray, 1831) | *Ctenosaura completa, Iguana similis* | iguana espinosa rayada, iguana negra |  | A |
| Iguanidae | *Iguana* | *iguana* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Iguana caerulea, Iguana emarginata, Iguana lophyroides, Iguana minima, Iguana sapidissima, Iguana squamosa, Iguana tuberculata, Iguana viridis, Iguana vulgaris, Lacerta iguana* | iguana verde |  | Pr |
| Iguanidae | *Sauromalus* | *ater* |  |  | Duméril, 1856 | *Sauromalus australis, Sauromalus interbrachialis, Sauromalus obesus* | cachorón de roca, coof coopol (Seri), chacahuala del noroeste, chuckwalla norteña, iguana, iguana de pared del desierto septentrional |  | Pr |
| Iguanidae | *Sauromalus* | *hispidus* |  |  | Stejneger, 1891 |  | chuckwalla espinosa, iguana de pared del desierto peninsular, iguana espinosa de pared | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Iguanidae | *Sauromalus* | *klauberi* |  |  | Shaw, 1941 | *Sauromalus ater klauberi* | chacahuala de la Isla Santa Catalina, iguana de pared manchada | endémica | A |
| Iguanidae | *Sauromalus* | *slevini* |  |  | Van Denburgh, 1922 |  | chuckwalla de Monserrat, iguana de pared del desierto de Monserrat | endémica | A |
| Iguanidae | *Sauromalus* | *varius* |  |  | Dickerson, 1919 |  | chuckwalla de San Esteban, iguana de oared de piebald, iguana de pared del desierto de Picbald | endémica | A |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *acutum* |  |  | Gray, 1831 | *Cinosternon effeldtii, Cinosternum berendtianum, Kinosternon scorpioides acuta* | chechahua de Monte, tortuga de pantano de Tabasco, tortuga pecho quebrado de Tabasco |  | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *alamosae* |  |  | Berry & Legler, 1980 |  | casquito de Alamos, casquito del noroeste, tortuga de agua, tortuga pecho quebrado de Álamos | endémica | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *herrerai* |  |  | Stejneger, 1925 |  | casquito de Herrera, galapago, pochitoque, tortuga casquito pecho quebrado, tortuga pecho quebrado de Herrera | endémica | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *hirtipes* |  |  | (Wagler, 1830) |  | casquito de pata rugosa, tortuga pecho quebrado pata rugosa |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *integrum* |  |  | LeConte, 1854 | *Cinosternon guanajuantense, Cinosternon rostellum, Kinosternon scorpioides integrum* | casquito de burro, tortuga de agua, tortuga de río, tortuga pecho quebrado mexicana | endémica | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *leucostomum* |  |  | (Duméril & Bibron, 1851) |  | abaniquillo de Hidalgo, pochitoque septentrional, tortuga pecho quebrado labios blancos |  | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *oaxacae* |  |  | Berry & Iverson, 1980 |  | casquito de Oaxaca, tortuga pecho quebrado oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *scorpioides* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) | *Testudo scorpioides* | tortuga pecho quebrado escorpión |  | Pr |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *sonoriense* | subsp. | *longifemorale* | Iverson, 1981 |  | tortuga pecho quebrado de Sonoyta |  | P |
| Kinosternidae | *Kinosternon* | *vogti* | sp. nov. |  | López-Luna, *et al*., 2018 |  | casquito de Vallarta | endémica | P |
| Leptotyphlopidae | *Rena* | *bressoni* |  |  | (Taylor, 1939) | *Leptotyphlops bressoni* | culebrilla ciega de Michoacán, serpiente lombriz michoacana | endémica | Pr |
| Loxocemidae | *Loxocemus* | *bicolor* |  |  | Cope, 1861 | *Loxocemus sumichrasti, Plastoseryx bronni* | serpiente chatilla |  | Pr |
| Natricidae | *Adelophis* | *copei* |  |  | Dugès, 1879 |  | culebra de pradera de cope, culebra de Vega de Cope | endémica | Pr |
| Natricidae | *Adelophis* | *foxi* |  |  | Rossman & Blaney, 1968 |  | culebra de pradera de Fox, culebra de Vega de Fox | endémica | Pr |
| Natricidae | *Nerodia* | *erythrogaster* |  |  | (Forster, 1771) | *Coluber erythrogaster, Natrix erythrogaster, Nerodia erythrogaster alta, Nerodia erythrogaster bogerti* | culebra de agua vientre claro |  | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *chrysocephalus* |  |  | (Cope, 1885) | *Eutaenia chrysocephala, Thamnophis eburatus* | culebra de agua nómada cabeza dorada, culebra listonada cabeza dorada | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *cyrtopsis* |  |  | (Kennicott, 1860) | *Eutaenia cyrtopsis, Thamnophis eques cyrtopsis* | abaniqillo de Simmons, culebra de agua, culebra lineada de bosque, culebra listonada cuello negro, víbora de agua |  | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *elegans* |  |  | (Baird & Girard, 1853) | *Eutaenia elegans* | culebra de agua, culebra de agua nómada occidental terrestre, culebra listonada elegante |  | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *eques* |  |  | (Reuss, 1834) | *Coluber eques, Eutaenia insigniarum* | culebra de agua, culebra de agua nómado mexicano, culebra listonada del sur Mexicano |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *exsul* |  |  | Rossman, 1969 |  | culebra de agua nómada de montaña, culebra listonada de montaña | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *godmani* |  |  | (Günther, 1894) | *Eutaenia godmanii, Thamnophis scalaris godmani* | culebra listonada de Godman, culebra rayada, víbora de agua, víbora rayada | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *hammondii* |  |  | (Kennicott, 1860) | *Eutaenia hammondi, Thamnophis couchii hammondii, Thamnophis digueti, Thamnophis elegans hammondii* | culebra de agua nómada de dos rayas |  | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *marcianus* |  |  | (Baird & Girard, 1853) | *Eutaenia marciana, Eutainia marciana, Thamnophis bovalli, Thamnophis ruthveni* | culebra de agua, culebra listonada manchada, sochuate |  | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *melanogaster* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1830) | *Nerodia melanogaster* | culebra de agua, culebra de agua de panza negra, culebra de agua de panza negra mexicana, culebra negra en Aguascalientes, víbora de agua | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *mendax* |  |  | Walker, 1955 |  | culebra de agua nómada montaña tapaulipeca, culebra listonada tamaulipeca | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *nigronuchalis* |  |  | Thompson, 1957 | *Thamnophis rufipunctatus nigronuchalis* | culebra de agua de cabeza angosta de Durango | endémica | Pr |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *proximus* |  |  | (Say, 1823) | *Coluber proximus, Eutaenia proxima, Thamnophis sauritus, Thamnophis sauritus proximus* | culebra acuática, culebra listonada occidental |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *scalaris* |  |  | Cope, 1861 |  | culebra de agua nómada cola corta alpestre, culebra listonada de montaña cola larga | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *scaliger* |  |  | (Jan, 1863) | *Thamnophis scalaris scaliger* | culebra listonada de montaña cola corta | endémica | A |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *sirtalis* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Coluber sirtalis, Eutaenia sirtalis, Eutainia concinna, Eutainia dorsalis, Eutainia infernalis, Eutainia pickeringii* | culebra de agua, culebra listonada común |  | Pr |
| Natricidae | *Thamnophis* | *sumichrasti* |  |  | (Cope, 1866) | *Eutaenia sumichrasti* | culebra de agua nómada de sumichrast, culebra listonada de Sumichrast | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Callisaurus* | *draconoides* |  |  | Blainville, 1835 | *Callisaurus draconoides splendidus* | cachora, cachora arenera, ctamófi (Seri), lagartija cachora, perrita |  | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Cophosaurus* | *texanus* |  |  | Troschel, 1852 | *Holbrookia affinis, Holbrookia texana* | cachora, lagartija sorda mayor, lagartijón sordo |  | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Holbrookia* | *lacerata* |  |  | Cope, 1880 | *Holbrookia maculata lacerata* | lagartija sorda cola punteada |  | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Petrosaurus* | *mearnsi* |  |  | (Stejneger, 1894) | *Petrosaurus mearnsi mearnsi, Uta mearnsi* | lagartija de piedra rayada |  | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Petrosaurus* | *thalassinus* |  |  | (Cope, 1863) | *Petrosaurus thalassinus thalassinus, Uta thalassina* | lagartija de piedra Baja Californiana | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Phrynosoma* | *asio* |  |  | Cope, 1864 | *Batrachosoma asio, Phrynosoma spinimentum* | lagartija cornuda gigante, lagarto espinoso |  | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Phrynosoma* | *braconnieri* |  |  | Duméril & Bocourt, 1870 |  | camaleón, camaleón de cola corta, lagartija cornuda cola corta | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Phrynosoma* | *cerroense* |  |  | Stejneger, 1893 |  | camaleón de la isla de cedros, lagartija cornuda de Isla Cedros | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Phrynosoma* | *mcallii* |  |  | (Hallowell, 1852) | *Anota m´calli, Doliosaurus m´calli* | abaniquillo de Hidalgo, camaleón, camaleón de cola plana, lagartija cornuda cola plana |  | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Phrynosoma* | *orbiculare* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Agama orbicularis, Lacerta orbicularis, Phrynosoma orbiculare alticola* | camaleón, camaleón de montaña, lagartija cornuda de montaña | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Phrynosoma* | *taurus* |  |  | Dugès, 1868 |  | camaleón, camaleón toro, el toro, lagartija cornuda, lagartija cornuda toro, torito de la Virgen, sapo cornudo | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *adleri* |  |  | Smith & Savitzky, 1974 |  | chintete rayado, lagartija escamosa de Adler | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *angustus* |  |  | (Dickerson, 1919) | *Sator angustus* | lagartija escamosa angosta | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *asper* |  |  | Boulenger, 1897 | *Sceloporus obscurus* | lagartija escamosa de Boulenger | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *cozumelae* |  |  | Jones, 1927 |  | lagartija escamosa de Cozumel | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *cryptus* |  |  | Smith & Lynch, 1967 |  | lagartija escamosa de Sierra de Juárez | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *exsul* |  |  | Dixon, Ketchersid & Lieb, 1972 |  | lagartija escamosa de Querétaro, lgartija del desierto de Querétaro | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *grammicus* |  |  | Wiegmann, 1828 | *Sceloporus pleurostictus, Tropidolepis pleurostictus, Tropidurus grammicus* | chintete de mezquite, lagartija, lagartija escamosa de mezquite |  | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *grandaevus* |  |  | (Dickerson, 1919) | *Sator grandaevus* | lagartija escamosa anciana, lagartija espinosa de la Isla Cerralvo | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *hunsakeri* |  |  | Hall & Smith, 1979 |  | lagartija escamosa de Hunsaker, lagartija espinosa de los Cabos, vejore de Hunsacker | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *insignis* |  |  | Webb, 1967 |  | lagartija de collar-negro de Michoacán, lagartija escamosa collar negro | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *licki* |  |  | Van Denburgh, 1895 | *Sceloporus orcutti licki* | lagartija escamosa del Cabo, vejore árboreal del Cabo | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *lineatulus* |  |  | Dickerson, 1919 | *Sceloporus magister lineatulus* | lagartija escamosa de Santa catalina, vejore de Santa Catalina | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *macdougalli* |  |  | Smith & Bumzahem, 1953 |  | lagartija escamosa de MacDougall, lagartija espinosa de la costa oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *maculosus* |  |  | Smith, 1947 |  | lagartija escamosa maculada, lagartija maculada | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *megalepidurus* |  |  | Smith, 1934 | *Sceloporus megalepidurus megalepidurus* | chintete, lagartija escamosa escamas grandes | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *ornatus* |  |  | Baird, 1859 |  | lagartija escamosa adornada | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *salvini* |  |  | Günther, 1890 |  | lagartija escamosa de Salvin, pichate verde de Salvin | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *serrifer* | subsp. | *prezygus* | Smith, 1942 |  | lagartija escamosa |  | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *stejnegeri* |  |  | Smith, 1942 |  | lagartija escamosa collar negro, lagartija espinosa de coolar-negro de Stejneger | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *subpictus* |  |  | Lynch & Smith, 1965 |  | lagartija escamosa pintada, lagartija espinosa de panza pinta | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *tanneri* |  |  | Smith & Larsen, 1975 |  | lagartija escamosa de Tanner | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *vandenburgianus* |  |  | Cope, 1896 | *Sceloporus graciosus vandenburgianus* | lagartija escamosa de Artemisa, lagartija espinosa de Baja California Norte, lagartija de selva meridional |  | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Sceloporus* | *zosteromus* |  |  | Cope, 1863 | *Sceloporus magister zosteromus, Sceloporus rufidorsum* | lagartija escamosa de San Lucas, vejore de San Lucas, vejore del desierto mexicano | endémica | Pr |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uma* | *exsul* |  |  | Schmidt & Bogert, 1947 |  | lagartija arenera proscrita, lagartija de arena, lagartija perrilla de arena | endémica | P |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uma* | *notata* |  |  | Baird, 1858 |  | lagartija arenera del Colorado |  | P |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uma* | *paraphygas* |  |  | Williams, Chrapliwy & Smith, 1959 |  | lagartija arenera de Chihuahua, lagartija perrilla de arena | endémica | P |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Urosaurus* | *lahtelai* |  |  | Rau & Loomis, 1977 |  | lagartija arbolera de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Urosaurus* | *nigricaudus* |  |  | (Cope, 1864) | *Urosaurus microscutatus, Uta microscutata, Uta nigricauda, Uta parviscutata* | lagartija arbolera cola negra | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uta* | *nolascensis* |  |  | Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921 |  | lagartija costado manchado, lagartija manchada de la Isla San Pedro Nolasco, lagartija de San Pedro Nolasco | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uta* | *palmeri* |  |  | Stejneger, 1890 |  | lagartija costado manchado o de San Pedro, lagartija de machas laterales de San Pedro, lagartija manchada de la Isla San Pedro | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uta* | *squamata* |  |  | Dickerson, 1919 |  | lagartija costado manchado de Santa catalina | endémica | A |
| Phrynosomatidae | *Uta* | *stansburiana* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1852 | *Uta antiqua, Uta concinna, Uta mannophora, Uta stellata* | cachora gris, lagartija, lagartija costado manchado adornada, lagartija costado manchado antigua, lagartija costado manchado común, lagartija de cercos, lagartija de manchas laterales, lagartija manchada norteña, tozípla (Seri) |  | A |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *bordai* |  |  | Taylor, 1942 |  | eslaboncillo, salamanquesa de Guerrero | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *bugastrolepis* |  |  | Dixon, 1966 |  | salamanquesa de Isla catalina | endémica | A |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *davisi* |  |  | Dixon, 1964 |  | salamanquesa de Davis | endémica | A |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *delcampoi* |  |  | Mosauer, 1936 |  | salamanquesa de Del Campo | endémica | A |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *duellmani* |  |  | Dixon, 1960 |  | salamanquesa pigmea de Duellman | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *homolepidurus* |  |  | Smith, 1935 |  | salamanquesa de Sonora, salamanquesa sonorense | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *muralis* |  |  | Taylor, 1940 |  | salamanquesa oaxaqueña | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *nocticolus* |  |  | Dixon, 1964 | *Phyllodactylus xanti nocticolus* | salamanquesa peninsular | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *partidus* |  |  | Dixon, 1966 |  | salamanquesa de Partida Norte | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *paucituberculatus* |  |  | Dixon, 1960 |  | salamanquesa de río Marqués | endémica | A |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *unctus* |  |  | (Cope, 1864) | *Diplodactylus unctus* | salamanquesa de San Lucas | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Phyllodactylus* | *xanti* |  |  | Cope, 1863 | *Phyllodactylus angelensis, Phyllodactylus apricus, Phyllodactylus santacruzensis, Phyllodactylus tinklei* | salamanquesa del Cabo | endémica | Pr |
| Phyllodactylidae | *Thecadactylus* | *rapicauda* |  |  | (Houttuyn, 1782) | *Gekko rapicauda* | geco |  | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Mesoscincus* | *altamirani* |  |  | (Dugès, 1891) | *Eumeces altamirani* | eslizón | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *colimensis* |  |  | (Taylor, 1935) | *Eumeces colimensis* | eslizón de Colima | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *copei* |  |  | (Taylor, 1933) | *Eumeces copei* | eslizón chato, eslizón de Cope | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *dugesii* |  |  | (Thominot, 1883) | *Eumeces dugesii* | eslizón chato, eslizón de Cuitzeo | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *gilberti* |  |  | (Van Denburgh, 1896) | *Eumeces gilberti, Eumeces skiltonianus* | eslizón de Gilbert, eslizón occidental, lince de Gilbert |  | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *lagunensis* |  |  | (Van Denburgh, 1895) | *Eumeces lagunensis, Plestiodon skiltonianus lagunensis* | ajolotito rayado, eslizón de San Lucas, eslizón occidental, lincer de San Lucas | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *lynxe* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1834) | *Eumeces lynxe, Eumeces lynxe lynxe, Plestiodon quinquelineatum, Scincus quinquelineatus* | eslizón encinero | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *multilineatus* |  |  | (Tanner, 1957) | *Eumeces multilineatus* | eslizón de Chihuahua, eslizón muchas líneas, lince, lince de Chihuahua | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *multivirgatus* |  |  | Hallowell, 1857 | *Eumeces gaigei, Eumeces multivirgatus, Eumeces taylori* | eslizón muchas líneas, lince |  | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *ochoterenae* |  |  | (Taylor, 1933) | *Eumeces ochoterenae* | eslizón guerrerense | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Plestiodon* | *parviauriculatus* |  |  | (Taylor, 1933) | *Eumeces parviauriculatus* | eslizón pigmeo norteño, lince, lince pigmeo norteño, salamanquesa | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Scincella* | *forbesora* |  |  | (Taylor, 1937) | *Leiolopisma forbesorum, Scincella gemmingeri forbesorum* | encinela | endémica | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Scincella* | *lateralis* |  |  | (Say, 1823) | *Leiolopisma laterale, Scincus lateralis* | encinela norteña, escíncela de tierra |  | Pr |
| Scincidae | *Scincella* | *silvicola* |  |  | (Taylor, 1937) | *Leiolopisma silvicolum* | correlón, encinela de Taylor | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Sphaerodactylidae | *Aristelliger* | *georgeensis* |  |  | (Bocourt, 1873) | *Aristelliger irregularis, Idiodactylus georgeensis* | gecko de la isla San Jorge, geco pestañudo |  | Pr |
| Sphaerodactylidae | *Gonatodes* | *albogularis* |  |  | (Duméril & Bibron, 1836) | *Gonatodes fuscus, Gymnodactylus albogularis* | geco cabeza amarilla |  | Pr |
| Sphaerodactylidae | *Sphaerodactylus* | *glaucus* |  |  | Cope, 1865 |  | geco enano collarejo |  | Pr |
| Staurotypidae | *Claudius* | *angustatus* |  |  | Cope, 1865 | *Claudius megalocephalus* | chopontil, tortuga almizclera chopontil |  | P |
| Staurotypidae | *Staurotypus* | *salvinii* |  |  | Gray, 1864 | *Claudius severus, Staurotypus marmoratus* | crucilla, tortuga almizclera crucilla |  | Pr |
| Staurotypidae | *Staurotypus* | *triporcatus* |  |  | (Wiegmann, 1828) | *Claudius pictus, Terrapene triporcata* | guao, tortuga guao |  | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *bacata* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Cnemidophorus bacatus, Cnemidophorus tigris bacatus* | huico de Nolasco, huico de San Pedro Nolasco | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *calidipes* |  |  | (Duellman, 1955) | *Cnemidophorus calidipes* | huico, huico michoacano, ticuiliche | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *cana* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Cnemidophorus canus* | güico (Seri), huico de Salsipuedes | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *catalinensis* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Cnemidophorus catalinensis* | huico de la Isla Santa Catalina | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *celeripes* |  |  | (Dickerson, 1919) | *Cnemidophorus celeripes* | huico de San José | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *ceralbensis* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Cnemidophorus ceralbensis, Verticaria ceralbensis* | huico de la Isla Cerralvo, huico de San José | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *communis* |  |  | (Cope, 1878) | *Cnemidophorus communis, Cnemidophorus communis copei, Cnemidophorus communis occidentalis, Cnemidophorus sacki communis* | huico moteado gigante, moteado | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *costata* |  |  | (Cope, 1878) | *Cnemidophorus alpinus, Cnemidophorus costatus* | huico (Seri), huico alpino, huico del oeste mexicano, huico llanero | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *cozumela* |  |  | (Gadow, 1906) | *Cnemidophorus cozumela, Cnemidophorus deppii cozumelus* | cuiji de Cozumel, huico de Cozumel | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *danheimae* |  |  | (Burt, 1929) | *Aspidoscelis hyperythra danheimae, Cnemidophorus danheimae, Cnemidophorus hyperythrus danheimae, Verticaria sericea* | huico de la Isla San José | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *espiritensis* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Aspidoscelis hyperythra espiritensis, Cnemidophorus espiritensis, Cnemidophorus hyperythrus espiritensis, Verticaria espiritensis* | huico de la Isla Espíritu Santo | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *estebanensis* |  |  | (Dickerson, 1919) |  | huico | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *hyperythra* | subsp. | *beldingi* | (Stejneger, 1894) | *Verticaria beldingi* | huico garganta anaranjada | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *hyperythra* | subsp. | *caeruleus* | (Dickerson, 1919) | *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus caeruleus, Verticaria caerulea* | huico garganta anaranjada | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *hyperythra* | subsp. | *schmidti* | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus schmidti* | huico garganta anaranjada | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *labialis* |  |  | (Stejneger, 1890) | *Cnemidophorus labialis* | güico (Seri), huico de Baja California | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *lineattissima* |  |  | (Cope, 1878) | *Cnemidophorus deppii lineatissimus, Cnemidophorus lineattissimus* | cuiji de muchas líneas, huico de líneas de Jalisco | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *martyris* |  |  | (Stejneger, 1891) | *Cnemidophorus martyris* | huico de la Isla San Pedro Mártir | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *maslini* |  |  | (Fritts, 1969) | *Cnemidophorus cozumela maslini, Cnemidophorus maslini* | huico de Maslin |  | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *maxima* |  |  | (Cope, 1864) | *Cnemidophorus maximus* | huico de región del Cabo | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *mexicana* |  |  | (Peters, 1869) | *Cnemidophorus mexicanus* | cuija mexicana, cuiji mexicano | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *neomexicana* |  |  | (Lowe & Zweifel, 1952) | *Cnemidophorus neomexicanus* | huico |  | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *parvisocia* |  |  | (Zweifel, 1960) | *Cnemidophorus parvisocius* | huico pigmeo, lagartija | endémica | Pr |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *picta* |  |  | (Van Denburgh & Slevin, 1921) | *Aspidoscelis hyperythra pictus, Cnemidophorus hyperythrus pictus, Cnemidophorus pictus, Verticaria picta* | huico de la isla Monserrat | endémica | A |
| Teiidae | *Aspidoscelis* | *rodecki* |  |  | (McCoy & Maslin, 1962) | *Cnemidophorus cozumela rodecki, Cnemidophorus rodecki* | cuiji de Rodeck, huico de Cancún | endémica | P |
| Testudinidae | *Gopherus* | *agassizii* |  |  | (Cooper, 1861) | *Xerobates agassizii, Xerobates lepicocephalus* | tortuga de desierto, tortuga patona |  | A |
| Testudinidae | *Gopherus* | *berlandieri* |  |  | (Agassiz, 1857) | *Xerobates berlandieri* | galápago tamaulipeco |  | A |
| Testudinidae | *Gopherus* | *flavomarginatus* |  |  | Legler, 1959 | *Gopherus huecoensis* | galapago de Bolsón, galápago de Mapimí, tortuga llanera | endémica | P |
| Trionychidae | *Apalone* | *spinifera* |  |  | (Le Sueur, 1827) | *Trionyx spiniferus* | tortuga casco suave espinosa, tortuga de concha blanda |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Trionychidae | *Apalone* | *spinifera* | subsp. | *atra* | (Webb & Legler, 1960) | *Apalone ater, Trionyx ater* | tortuga casco suave de Cuatro Ciénegas, tortuga de concha blanda negra | endémica | P |
| Viperidae | *Agkistrodon* | *bilineatus* |  |  | Günther, 1863 | *Ancistrodon bilineatus* | abaniqillo de Simmons, cantil, cantil enjaquimado, cumcóatl (Yuto-nahua), gamarilla, pichicuate, víbora de freno, víbora enjaquimada, víbora negra, volpoch (Maya), zolcuate |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Agkistrodon* | *taylori* |  |  | Burger & Robertson, 1951 | *Agkistrodon bilineatus taylori* | cantil tamaulipeco, cumcóatl (Yuto-nahua), metapil | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Atropoides* | *nummifer* |  |  | (Rüppell, 1845) | *Atropos nummifer, Bothrops nummifer, Porthidium nummifer, Porthidium nummifer nummifer* | mano de metate, metapilcoate (Yuto-nahua), metapilcuate (Yuto-nahua), metlapilocóatl (Yuto-nahua), nauyaca o nayaraca saltadora, tepocho, tepotzo, tepoxo, víbora sorda | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Viperidae | *Atropoides* | *olmec* |  |  | (Pérez-Higareda, Smith & Juliá-Zertuche, 1985) | *Porthidium olmec* | nauyaca de Los Tuxtlas |  | A |
| Viperidae | *Bothriechis* | *aurifer* |  |  | (Salvin, 1860) |  | nauyaca de árbol manchas amarillas |  | A |
| Viperidae | *Bothriechis* | *bicolor* |  |  | (Bocourt, 1868) | *Bothrops bicolor, Bothrops ornatus* | nauyaca de árbol bicolor |  | A |
| Viperidae | *Bothriechis* | *rowleyi* |  |  | (Bogert, 1968) | *Bothrops rowleyi* | nauyaca de árbol de Rowley | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Cerrophidion* | *tzotzilorum* |  |  | (Campbell, 1985) | *Bothrops tzotzilorum* | nauyaca de montaña tzotzil | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *aquilus* |  |  | Klauber, 1952 | *Crotalus triseriatus aquilus* | cascabel de Querétaro, cascabel obscura de Querétaro | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *atrox* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1853 | *Crotalus confluentus, Crotalus tortugensis* | cascabel de diamantes, cocázni (Seri), víbora de cascabel de diamantes de occidente, víbora cascabel de Isla Tortuga, víbora de cascabel, víbora serrana |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *basiliscus* |  |  | (Cope, 1864) | *Caudisona basilisca* | cola prieta, sayahuqui (Seri), saye, víbora cascabel de Saye, víbora cascabel tropical, víbora de cascabel | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *catalinensis* |  |  | Cliff, 1954 |  | cascabel de la Isla Santa Catalina, víbora cascabel muda, víbora sorda | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *cerastes* |  |  | Hallowell, 1854 |  | abaniqillo de Simmons, ctaamjij (Seri), cascabel cornuda, cascabel cornuda del noroeste, víbora cascabel cornuda, víbora cornuda |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *durissus* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *enyo* |  |  | (Cope, 1861) | *Caudisona enyo* | cascabel de Baja California, víbora cascabel bajacaliforniana, víbora de cascabel | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *intermedius* |  |  | Troschel, 1865 |  | colcóatl (Yuto-nahua), víbora cascabel enana, víbora de cascabel, víbora sorda, viborilla | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *lannomi* |  |  | Tanner, 1966 |  | cascabel de Autlán, víbora cascabel de Autlán | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *lepidus* |  |  | (Kennicott, 1861) | *Caudisona lepida* | cascabel verde, chachamuri (Yuto-nahua), chachamuri verde, chichámora, víbora cascabel variable, víbora de cascabel, víbora de cascabel de las rocas, víbora de cascabel gris |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *mitchellii* |  |  | (Cope, 1861) | *Caudisona mitchelli* | cascabel manchada, víbora blanca, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *molossus* |  |  | Baird & Girard, 1853 |  | abaniqillo de Simmons, axolote, cascabel de cola negra, cascabel serrana, cocázni (Seri), cushishin, sayahuki (Yuto-nahua), sayahuqui (Seri), víbora cascabel cola negra, víbora cascabel tropical, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *oreganus* | subsp. | *helleri* | Meek, 1905 | *Crotalus viridis helleri* | serpiente de cascabel occidental |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *polystictus* |  |  | (Cope, 1865) | *Caudisona polysticta* | hocico de puerco, víbora cascabel ocelada | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *pricei* |  |  | Van Denburgh, 1895 |  | cascabel de manchas gemelas, chachámuri, chachamuri (Yuto-nahua), chichámora, víbora cascabel motas gemelas, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *pusillus* |  |  | Klauber, 1952 |  | cascabel oscura del Tancítaro, víbora cascabel de Tancítaro | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *ravus* |  |  | Cope, 1865 | *Sistrurus ravus* | palanca, serpiente de cascabel pigmea, víbora cascabel pigmea mexicana | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *ruber* |  |  | Cope, 1892 | *Crotalus adamanteus ruber, Crotalus exsul, Crotalus ruber monserratensis* | cascabel diamante rojo, víbora cascabel colorada, víbora de cascabel de diamantes rojos |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *scutulatus* |  |  | (Kennicott, 1861) | *Caudisona scutulata* | cocázni (Seri), chiauhcoatl, víbora cascabel del Altiplano, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *stejnegeri* |  |  | Dunn, 1919 |  | cascabel cola-larga, víbora cascabel cola larga, víbora de cascabel | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *tigris* |  |  | Kennicott, 1859 |  | abaniqillo de Simmons, cascabel del tigre, cocázni cahtxima (Seri), víbora cascabel tigre, víbora de cascabel tigre sonorense |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *transversus* |  |  | Taylor, 1944 |  | cascabel cruz rayada de montaña, víbora cascabel bandas cruzadas, víbora de cascabel | endémica | P |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *viridis* |  |  | (Rafinesque, 1818) |  | cascabel de pradera, cascabel occidental, serpiente de cascabel de la pradera, víbora cascabel occidental, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Crotalus* | *willardi* |  |  | Meek, 1905 |  | cascabel de nariz afilada, cascabel de nariz surcada, chachamuri (Yuto-nahua), chachámuri roja, chichámora, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Mixcoatlus* | *barbouri* |  |  | (Dunn, 1919) | *Bothrops barbouri, Cerrophidion barbouri, Lachesis barbouri, Porthidium barbouri, Trimeresurus barbouri* | nauyaca de montaña guerrerense | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Mixcoatlus* | *melanurus* |  |  | (Müller, 1923) | *Bothrops melanurus, Ophryacus melanurus, Porthidium melanurum, Trimeresurus melanurus* | carnozuelo, cornizuelo, necascuatl (Yuto-nahua), torito, torito mexicano, víbora cornezuelo, víbora de cachitos, víbora de cuernitos cola negra, víbora torito mexicano | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Viperidae | *Ophryacus* | *undulatus* |  |  | (Jan, 1859) | *Bothrops undulatus* | cuernillos, cuernitos, mazacóatl (Yuto-nahua), nauyaca, serpiente cornuda, torito, víbora de cachitos, víbora de cuernecitos, víbora de cuernitos mexicana | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Porthidium* | *dunni* |  |  | (Hartweg & Oliver, 1938) | *Bothrops dunni, Trimeresurus dunni* | nauyaca nariz de cerdo oxaqueña | endémica | A |
| Viperidae | *Porthidium* | *hespere* |  |  | (Campbell, 1976) | *Bothrops hesperis* | nauyaca nariz de cerdo de Tecomán | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Porthidium* | *nasutum* |  |  | (Bocourt, 1868) | *Bothrops nasutus* | nauyaca nariz de cerdo narigona |  | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Porthidium* | *yucatanicum* |  |  | (Smith, 1941) | *Bothrops yucatanicus, Trimeresurus yucatanicus* | nauyaca nariz de cerdo yucateca | endémica | Pr |
| Viperidae | *Sistrurus* | *catenatus* |  |  | (Rafinesque, 1818) |  | abaniqillo de Simmons, cascabel de massasauga, víbora cascabel pigmea norteña, víbora de cascabel |  | Pr |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *chicoasensis* |  |  | T. Álvarez & Valentin, 1988 |  | lagartija nocturna del Sumidero | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *dontomasi* |  |  | (Smith, 1942) | *Gaigeia dontomasi* | lagartija nocturna de MacDougall | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *flavimaculatum* |  |  | Duméril, 1851 |  | escorpión nocturno puntos amarillos, lagartija nocturna puntos amarillos, lepidofima, perrozompopo atlántico, reina de culebra |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *gaigeae* |  |  | Mosauer, 1936 | *Gaigeia gaigeae* | lagartija nocturna de Gaiger | endémica | Pr |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *lipetzi* |  |  | Smith & Álvarez del Toro, 1977 |  | lagartija nocturna del Ocote | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *micropholis* |  |  | Walker, 1955 |  | lagartija nocturna de cueva | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *occulor* |  |  | Smith, 1942 | *Lepidophyma flavimaculatum occulor, Lepidophyma smithii occulor* | lagartija nocturna de Jalapa, lagartija nocturna de Jalpan | endémica | Pr |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *pajapanensis* |  |  | Werler, 1957 |  | lagartija nocturna de Pajapan | endémica | Pr |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *radula* |  |  | (Smith, 1942) | *Gaigeia radula* | lagartija nocturna de Yautepec | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *smithii* |  |  | Bocourt, 1876 | *Akleistops guatemalensis, Lepidophyma flavimaculatum smithii, Lepidophyma smithii smithii* | lagartija nocturna de Smith |  | Pr |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *sylvaticum* |  |  | Taylor, 1939 | *Gaigeia silvatica, Lepidophyma flavimaculatum tenebrarum* | lagartija nocturna de montaña | endémica | Pr |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *tarascae* |  |  | Bezy, Webb & T. Álvarez, 1982 |  | lagartija nocturna tarasca | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Lepidophyma* | *tuxtlae* |  |  | Werler & Shannon, 1957 | *Lepidophyma alvarezi, Lepidophyma flavimaculatum tuxtlae, Lepidophyma sawini* | lagartija nocturna de Los Tuxtlas | endémica | A |
| Xantusiidae | *Xantusia* | *bolsonae* |  |  | Webb, 1970 | *Xantusia henshawi bolsonae* | lagartija escofina de Mapimí, lagartija nocturna del bolsón | endémica | P |
| Xantusiidae | *Xantusia* | *sanchezi* |  |  | Bezy & Flores-Villela, 1999 |  | lagartija nocturna | endémica | P |
| Xenosauridae | *Xenosaurus* | *grandis* |  |  | (Gray, 1856) | *Cubina grandis, Xenosaurus fasciatus* | xenosaurio mayor |  | Pr |
| Xenosauridae | *Xenosaurus* | *newmanorum* |  |  | Taylor, 1949 | *Xenosaurus grandis newmanorum* | xenosaurio de Newman | endémica | Pr |
| Xenosauridae | *Xenosaurus* | *platyceps* |  |  | King & Thompson, 1968 |  | xenosaurio cabeza plana | endémica | Pr |

| **AVES** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| Accipitridae | *Accipiter* | *bicolor* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1817) |  | gavilán bicolor |  | A |
| Accipitridae | *Accipiter* | *cooperii* |  |  | (Bonaparte, 1828) |  | gavilán de Cooper |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Accipiter* | *gentilis* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | gavilán azor |  | A |
| Accipitridae | *Accipiter* | *striatus* |  |  | Vieillot, 1808 |  | gavilán pecho canela |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Aquila* | *chrysaetos* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | águila real |  | A |
| Accipitridae | *Busarellus* | *nigricollis* |  |  | (Latham, 1790) |  | aguililla canela |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *albonotatus* |  |  | Kaup, 1847 |  | aguililla aura |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *jamaicensis* | subsp. | *fumosus* | Nelson, 1898 |  | aguililla cola roja de Tres Marías, halcón cola roja de Tres Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *jamaicensis* | subsp. | *socorroensis* | Nelson, 1898 |  | gavilán cola roja de Socorro, Aguililla cola roja de Socorro, Halcón cola roja de Socorro | endémica | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *lagopus* |  |  | (Pontoppidan, 1763) |  | aguililla ártica |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *lineatus* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1788) |  | aguililla pecho rojo |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *platypterus* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1823) |  | aguililla ala ancha |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *regalis* |  |  | (Gray, 1844) |  | aguililla real |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteo* | *swainsoni* |  |  | Bonaparte, 1838 |  | aguililla de Swainson |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteogallus* | *anthracinus* |  |  | (Deppe, 1830) |  | aguililla negra menor |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Buteogallus* | *anthracinus* | subsp. | *subtilis* | (Thayer & Bangs, 1905) | *Buteogallus subtilis* | Aguililla negra de manglar, aguililla cangrejera, busardo negro del Pacífico |  | A |
| Accipitridae | *Buteogallus* | *solitarius* |  |  | (Tschudi, 1844) | *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* | águila solitaria |  | P |
| Accipitridae | *Buteogallus* | *urubitinga* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1788) |  | aguililla negra mayor |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Chondrohierax* | *uncinatus* |  |  | (Temminck, 1822) |  | gavilán pico de gancho |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Elanoides* | *forficatus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | milano tijereta |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Geranoaetus* | *albicaudatus* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1866) | *Buteo albicaudatus* | aguililla cola blanca |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Geranospiza* | *caerulescens* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1817) |  | gavilán zancón |  | A |
| Accipitridae | *Haliaeetus* | *leucocephalus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | águila cabeza blanca |  | P |
| Accipitridae | *Harpagus* | *bidentatus* |  |  | (Latham, 1790) |  | gavilán bidentado |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Harpia* | *harpyja* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | águila arpía |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Accipitridae | *Ictinia* | *mississippiensis* |  |  | (Wilson, 1811) |  | milano del Mississipi |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Ictinia* | *plumbea* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1788) |  | milano plomizo |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Leptodon* | *cayanensis* |  |  | (Latham, 1790) |  | gavilán cabeza gris |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Morphnus* | *guianensis* |  |  | (Daudin, 1800) |  | águila crestada |  | P |
| Accipitridae | *Parabuteo* | *unicinctus* |  |  | (Temminck, 1824) |  | aguililla rojinegra |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Pseudastur* | *albicollis* |  |  | (Latham, 1790) | *Leucopternis albicollis* | aguililla blanca |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Rostrhamus* | *sociabilis* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1817) |  | gavilán caracolero |  | Pr |
| Accipitridae | *Spizaetus* | *melanoleucus* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1816) | *Spizastur melanoleucus* | águila blanquinegra |  | P |
| Accipitridae | *Spizaetus* | *ornatus* |  |  | (Daudin, 1800) |  | águila elegante |  | P |
| Accipitridae | *Spizaetus* | *tyrannus* |  |  | (Wied, 1820) |  | águila tirana |  | P |
| Aegithalidae | *Psaltriparus* | *minimus* | subsp. | *grindae* | Ridgway, 1883 |  | sastrecillo de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Alcidae | *Ptychoramphus* | *aleuticus* | subsp. | *aleuticus* | (Pallas, 1811) |  | alquita oscura |  | Pr |
| Alcidae | *Ptychoramphus* | *aleuticus* | subsp. | *australis* | Van Rossem, 1939 |  | alquita oscura austral | endémica | P |
| Alcidae | *Synthliboramphus* | *craveri* |  |  | (Salvadori, 1865) |  | mérgulo de Craveri | endémica | P |
| Alcidae | *Synthliboramphus* | *hypoleucus* |  |  | (Xántus De Vesey, 1860) |  | mérgulo de Xantus | endémica | P |
| Anatidae | *Anas* | *fulvigula* |  |  | Ridgway, 1874 |  | pato tejano |  | A |
| Anatidae | *Anas* | *platyrhynchos* | subsp. | *diazi* | Ridgway, 1886 |  | pato de collar, pato mexicano |  | A |
| Anatidae | *Branta* | *bernicla* | subsp. | *nigricans* | (Lawrence, 1846) |  | ganso de collar |  | A |
| Anatidae | *Cairina* | *moschata* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | pato real |  | P |
| Anatidae | *Cygnus* | *buccinator* |  |  | Richardson, 1831 |  | cisne trompetero |  | E |
| Anatidae | *Cygnus* | *columbianus* |  |  | (Ord, 1815) |  | cisne de tundra |  | P |
| Anatidae | *Nomonyx* | *dominicus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | pato enmascarado |  | A |
| Apodidae | *Cypseloides* | *storeri* |  |  | Navarro, Peterson, Escalante & Benítez, 1992 |  | vencejo cara blanca | endémica | Pr |
| Apodidae | *Panyptila* | *cayennensis* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) |  | vencejo-tijereta menor |  | Pr |
| Apodidae | *Panyptila* | *sanctihieronymi* |  |  | Salvin, 1863 |  | vencejo tijereta mayor |  | Pr |
| Apodidae | *Streptoprocne* | *semicollaris* |  |  | (De Saussure, 1859) |  | vencejo nuca blanca | endémica | Pr |
| Aramidae | *Aramus* | *guarauna* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | carrao |  | A |
| Ardeidae | *Agamia* | *agami* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) |  | garza agami |  | Pr |
| Ardeidae | *Ardea* | *herodias* | subsp. | *santilucae* | Thayer & Bangs, 1912 |  | garza morena de Espíritu Santo | endémica | Pr |
| Ardeidae | *Botaurus* | *lentiginosus* |  |  | (Rackett, 1813) |  | avetoro norteño |  | A |
| Ardeidae | *Botaurus* | *pinnatus* |  |  | (Wagler, 1829) |  | avetoro neotropical |  | A |
| Ardeidae | *Egretta* | *rufescens* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) | *Ardea rufescens* | garceta rojiza, garza rojiza |  | P |
| Ardeidae | *Ixobrychus* | *exilis* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) |  | avetoro menor |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Ardeidae | *Nyctanassa* | *violacea* | subsp. | *gravirostris* | van Rossem, 1943 |  | pedrete corona clara de Socorro, garza nocturna corona clara | endémica | A |
| Ardeidae | *Tigrisoma* | *mexicanum* |  |  | Swainson, 1834 |  | garza tigre mexicana |  | Pr |
| Bucconidae | *Malacoptila* | *panamensis* |  |  | Lafresnaye, 1847 |  | buco barbón |  | A |
| Bucconidae | *Notharchus* | *hyperrhynchus* |  |  | (Sclater, 1856) | *Notharchus macrorhynchos* | buco de collar |  | A |
| Caprimulgidae | *Nyctiphrynus* | *mcleodii* |  |  | (Brewster, 1888) |  | tapacamino prío | endémica | Pr |
| Cardinalidae | *Amaurospiza* | *concolor* |  |  | Cabanis, 1861 |  | semillero azulgris |  | P |
| Cardinalidae | *Cardinalis* | *cardinalis* | subsp. | *mariae* | Nelson, 1898 |  | cardenal rojo de Tres Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Cardinalidae | *Granatellus* | *venustus* | subsp. | *francescae* | (S.F. Baird, 1865) |  | granatelo de las Islas Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Cardinalidae | *Passerina* | *Ciris* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | colorín sietecolores |  | Pr |
| Cardinalidae | *Passerina* | *rositae* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1874) |  | colorín azulrosa | endémica | A |
| Cathartidae | *Cathartes* | *burrovianus* |  |  | Cassin, 1845 |  | zopilote sabanero |  | Pr |
| Cathartidae | *Gymnogyps* | *californianus* |  |  | (Shaw, 1798) |  | cóndor californiano |  | P |
| Cathartidae | *Sarcoramphus* | *papa* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | zopilote rey |  | P |
| Charadriidae | *Charadrius* | *melodus* |  |  | Ord, 1824 |  | chorlo chiflador |  | P |
| Charadriidae | *Charadrius* | *montanus* |  |  | Townsend, 1837 |  | chorlo llanero |  | A |
| Charadriidae | *Charadrius* | *nivosus* |  |  | (Cassin, 1858) | *Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus* | chorlo nevado |  | A |
| Charadriidae | *Charadrius* | *wilsonia* | subsp. | *beldingi* | Ridgway, 1919 | *Pagolla wilsonia beldingi* | chorlito piquigrueso, chorlo piquigrueso, chorlo de Wilson |  | A |
| Ciconiidae | *Jabiru* | *mycteria* |  |  | (Lichtenstein, 1819) |  | cigüeña jabirú |  | P |
| Ciconiidae | *Mycteria* | *americana* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | cigüeña americana |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cinclidae | *Cinclus* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Swainson, 1827 |  | mirlo-acuático norteamericano |  | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Claravis* | *mondetoura* |  |  | (Bonaparte, 1856) |  | tórtola pecho morado |  | P |
| Columbidae | *Columbina* | *passerina* | subsp. | *socorroensis* | (Ridgway, 1887) |  | tórtola coquita del Socorro | endémica | A |
| Columbidae | *Ectopistes* | *migratorius* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | paloma migratoria |  | E |
| Columbidae | *Leptotila* | *cassinii* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1867) |  | paloma pecho gris |  | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Leptotila* | *verreauxi* | subsp. | *capitalis* | Nelson, 1898 |  | paloma arroyera de Tres Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Patagioenas* | *fasciata* | subsp. | *vioscae* | (Brewster, 1888) | *Columba fasciata vioscae* | paloma de collar de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Patagioenas* | *leucocephala* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Columba leucocephala* | paloma corona blanca |  | A |
| Columbidae | *Patagioenas* | *nigrirostris* |  |  | (Sclater, 1859) | *Columba nigrirostris* | paloma triste |  | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Patagioenas* | *speciosa* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) | *Columba speciosa* | paloma escamosa |  | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Zenaida* | *aurita* |  |  | (Temminck, 1809) |  | paloma aurita |  | Pr |
| Columbidae | *Zenaida* | *graysoni* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1871) |  | paloma de Socorro | endémica | E |
| Columbidae | *Zentrygon* | *albifacies* |  |  | (Sclater, 1858) | *Geotrygon albifacies* | paloma perdiz cara blanca |  | A |
| Columbidae | *Zentrygon* | *carrikeri* |  |  | (Wetmore, 1941) | *Geotrygon carrikeri* | paloma perdiz tuxtleña | endémica | P |
| Corvidae | *Aphelocoma* | *unicolor* |  |  | (Du Bus De Gisignies, 1847) |  | chara unicolor |  | A |
| Corvidae | *Cyanocorax* | *beecheii* |  |  | (Vigors, 1829) |  | chara de Beechy | endémica | P |
| Corvidae | *Cyanocorax* | *dickeyi* |  |  | Moore, 1935 |  | chara pinta | endémica | P |
| Corvidae | *Cyanolyca* | *cucullata* |  |  | (Ridgway, 1885) |  | chara gorro azul |  | A |
| Corvidae | *Cyanolyca* | *mirabilis* |  |  | Nelson, 1903 |  | chara garganta blanca | endémica | P |
| Corvidae | *Cyanolyca* | *nana* |  |  | (Du Bus De Gisignies, 1847) |  | chara enana | endémica | P |
| Corvidae | *Cyanolyca* | *pumilo* |  |  | (Strickland, 1849) |  | chara de niebla |  | A |
| Corvidae | *Nucifraga* | *columbiana* |  |  | (Wilson, 1811) |  | cascanueces americano |  | P |
| Cotingidae | *Cotinga* | *amabilis* |  |  | Gould, 1857 |  | cotinga azuleja |  | A |
| Cracidae | *Crax* | *rubra* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | hocofaisán |  | A |
| Cracidae | *Crax* | *rubra* | subsp. | *griscomi* | Nelson, 1926 |  | hocofaisán | endémica | P |
| Cracidae | *Oreophasis* | *derbianus* |  |  | Gray, 1844 |  | pavón | endémica | P |
| Cracidae | *Ortalis* | *leucogastra* |  |  | (Gould, 1843) | *Ortalis vetula leucogastra* | chachalaca vientre blanco |  | Pr |
| Cracidae | *Penelope* | *purpurascens* |  |  | Wagler, 1830 |  | pava cojolita |  | A |
| Cracidae | *Penelopina* | *nigra* |  |  | (Fraser, 1852) |  | pajuil |  | P |
| Cuculidae | *Crotophaga* | *sulcirostris* | subsp. | *pallidula* | Bangs & T.E. Penard, 1921 |  | garrapatero pijuy de Los Cabos | endémica | E |
| Diomedeidae | *Phoebastria* | *immutabilis* |  |  | Rothschild, 1893 | *Campephilus immutabilis* | albatros de Laysan |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Diomedeidae | *Phoebastria* | *nigripes* |  |  | Audubon, 1839 | *Campephilus nigripes* | albatros pata negra |  | A |
| Emberizidae | *Melozone* | *biarcuata* |  |  | (Prévost & Des Murs, 1846) |  | rascador patilludo |  | Pr |
| Emberizidae | *Melozone* | *leucotis* |  |  | Cabanis, 1860 |  | rascador oreja blanca |  | Pr |
| Eurypygidae | *Eurypyga* | *helias* |  |  | (Pallas, 1781) |  | ave sol |  | P |
| Falconidae | *Caracara* | *lutosa* |  |  | (Ridgway, 1876) | *Polyborus lutosus* | caracara de Isla Guadalupe |  | E |
| Falconidae | *Falco* | *deiroleucus* |  |  | Temminck, 1825 |  | halcón pecho rufo |  | P |
| Falconidae | *Falco* | *femoralis* |  |  | Temminck, 1822 |  | halcón fajado |  | A |
| Falconidae | *Falco* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Schlegel, 1851 |  | halcón mexicano |  | A |
| Falconidae | *Falco* | *peregrinus* |  |  | Tunstall, 1771 |  | halcón peregrino |  | Pr |
| Falconidae | *Ibycter* | *americanus* |  |  | (Boddaert, 1783) | *Daptrius americanus* | caracara comecacao |  | E |
| Falconidae | *Micrastur* | *ruficollis* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1817) |  | halcón selvático barrado |  | Pr |
| Falconidae | *Micrastur* | *semitorquatus* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1817) |  | halcón selvático de collar |  | Pr |
| Fringillidae | *Euphonia* | *gouldi* |  |  | Sclater, 1857 |  | eufonia olivácea |  | Pr |
| Fringillidae | *Euphonia* | *minuta* |  |  | Cabanis, 1849 |  | eufonia vientre blanco |  | Pr |
| Fringillidae | *Haemorhous* | *mexicanus* | subsp. | *amplus* | (Ridgway, 1876) | *Carpodacus mexicanus amplus* | pinzón de Guadalupe | endémica | P |
| Fringillidae | *Haemorhous* | *mexicanus* | subsp. | *clementis* | (Mearns, 1898) | *Carpodacus mexicanus clementis* | pinzón de San Clemente | endémica | P |
| Fringillidae | *Haemorhous* | *mexicanus* | subsp. | *mcgregori* | (Anthony, 1897) | *Carpodacus mcgregori* | pinzón del Mar de Cortés | endémica | E |
| Fringillidae | *Spinus* | *atriceps* |  |  | (Salvin, 1863) | *Carduelis atriceps* | jilguero corona negra | endémica | A |
| Fringillidae | *Spinus* | *pinus* | subsp. | *perplexus* | (Van Rossem, 1938) | *Carduelis pinus perplexus* | jilguero pinero de Chiapas |  | Pr |
| Furnariidae | *Automolus* | *ochrolaemus* |  |  | (Tschudi, 1844) |  | breñero garganta pálida |  | Pr |
| Furnariidae | *Clibanornis* | *rubiginosus* |  |  | (Sclater, 1857) | *Automolus rubiginosus* | breñero rojizo |  | A |
| Furnariidae | *Dendrocincla* | *anabatina* |  |  | Sclater, 1859 |  | trepatroncos sepia |  | Pr |
| Furnariidae | *Dendrocolaptes* | *picumnus* |  |  | Lichtenstein, 1820 |  | trepatroncos vientre barrado |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Furnariidae | *Dendrocolaptes* | *sanctithomae* |  |  | (Lafresnaye, 1852) |  | trepatroncos barrado |  | Pr |
| Furnariidae | *Glyphorynchus* | *spirurus* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1819) |  | trepatroncos pico cuña |  | A |
| Furnariidae | *Sclerurus* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | (Hartlaub, 1844) |  | hojarasquero oscuro |  | A |
| Furnariidae | *Sclerurus* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Sclater, 1857 |  | hojarasquero pecho rufo |  | A |
| Furnariidae | *Xenops* | *minutus* |  |  | (Sparrman, 1788) |  | picolezna liso |  | Pr |
| Furnariidae | *Xiphocolaptes* | *promeropirhynchus* | subsp. | *omiltemensis* | Nelson, 1903 |  | trepatroncosgigante de Omiltemi | endémica | P |
| Furnariidae | *Xiphorhynchus* | *erythropygius* |  |  | (Sclater, 1859) |  | trepatroncos manchado |  | A |
| Galbulidae | *Galbula* | *ruficauda* |  |  | Cuvier, 1816 |  | jacamar cola rufa |  | A |
| Grallariidae | *Grallaria* | *guatimalensis* |  |  | Prévost & Des Murs, 1846 |  | hormiguero-cholino escamoso |  | P |
| Gruidae | *Antigone* | *canadensis* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | grulla gris |  | Pr |
| Gruidae | *Grus* | *americana* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | grulla blanca |  | P |
| Haematopodidae | *Haematopus* | *bachmani* |  |  | Audubon, 1838 |  | ostrero negro |  | A |
| Haematopodidae | *Haematopus* | *palliatus* | subsp. | *frazari* | Brewster, 1888 |  | ostrero americano, ostrero silbador, sargento |  | P |
| Heliornithidae | *Heliornis* | *fulica* |  |  | (Boddaert, 1783) |  | pájaro cantil |  | Pr |
| Hirundinidae | *Atticora* | *pileata* |  |  | Gould, 1858 | *Notiochelidon pileata* | golondrina gorra negra |  | Pr |
| Hirundinidae | *Progne* | *sinaloae* |  |  | Nelson, 1898 | *Progne subis sinaloae* | golondrina sinaloense | endémica | Pr |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *homochroa* |  |  | (Coues, 1864) |  | paíño cenizo |  | P |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *leucorhoa* | subsp. | *chapmani* | Berlepsch, 1906 |  | paíño de Leach de San Benito |  | A |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *socorroensis* |  |  | Townsend, 1890 | *Oceanodroma leucorhoa socorroensis* | paíño de Leach de Socorro |  | P |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *leucorhoa* | subsp. | *willetti* | van Rossem, 1942 |  | paíño de Leach de Coronados |  | P |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *macrodactyla* |  |  | W.E. Bryant, 1887 |  | paíño de Guadalupe | endémica | E |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *melania* |  |  | (Bonaparte, 1854) |  | paíño negro | endémica | A |
| Hydrobatidae | *Oceanodroma* | *microsoma* |  |  | (Coues, 1864) |  | paíño mínimo | endémica | A |
| Icteridae | *Icterus* | *maculialatus* |  |  | Cassin, 1848 |  | bolsero guatemalteco |  | A |
| Icteridae | *Icterus* | *pustulatus* | subsp. | *graysoni* | Cassin, 1867 |  | bolsero dorso rayado de las Islas Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Icteridae | *Icterus* | *spurius* | subsp. | *fuertesi* | Chapman, 1911 |  | bolsero castaño del noreste | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Icteridae | *Psarocolius* | *montezuma* |  |  | (Lesson, 1830) |  | oropéndola Moctezuma |  | Pr |
| Icteridae | *Psarocolius* | *wagleri* |  |  | (Gray, 1845) |  | oropéndola cabeza castaña |  | Pr |
| Icteridae | *Quiscalus* | *palustris* |  |  | (Swainson, 1827) |  | zanate de Lerma | endémica | E |
| Laridae | *Larus* | *heermanni* |  |  | Cassin, 1852 |  | gaviota ploma | endémica | Pr |
| Laridae | *Larus* | *livens* |  |  | Dwight, 1919 | *Larus occidentalis livens* | gaviota pata amarilla | endémica | Pr |
| Laridae | *Onychoprion* | *anaethetus* | subsp. | *nelsoni* | Ridgway, 1919 | *Sterna anaetheta nelsoni* | charrán embridado guerrerense |  | P |
| Laridae | *Sterna* | *dougallii* |  |  | Montagu, 1813 |  | charrán rosado |  | A |
| Laridae | *Sternula* | *antillarum* |  |  | (Lesson, 1847) | *Sterna antillarum* | charrán mínimo |  | Pr |
| Laridae | *Thalasseus* | *elegans* |  |  | (Gambel, 1849) | *Sterna elegans* | charrán elegante | endémica | Pr |
| Mimidae | *Melanoptila* | *glabrirostris* |  |  | Sclater, 1858 |  | maullador negro | endémica | Pr |
| Mimidae | *Melanotis* | *caerulescens* | subsp. | *longirostris* | Nelson, 1898 |  | mulato azul de las tres Marías, mulato común de Islas Marías | endémica | A |
| Mimidae | *Mimus* | *graysoni* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1871) | *Mimodes graysoni* | centzontle de Socorro | endémica | P |
| Mimidae | *Toxostoma* | *guttatum* |  |  | (Ridgway, 1885) |  | cuitlacoche de Cozumel | endémica | P |
| Momotidae | *Aspatha* | *gularis* |  |  | (Lafresnaye, 1840) |  | momoto garganta azul |  | P |
| Momotidae | *Electron* | *carinatum* |  |  | (Du Bus De Gisignies, 1847) |  | momoto pico quilla |  | P |
| Momotidae | *Hylomanes* | *momotula* |  |  | Lichtenstein, 1839 |  | momoto enano |  | A |
| Nyctibiidae | *Nyctibius* | *grandis* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) |  | bienparado mayor |  | A |
| Odontophoridae | *Colinus* | *virginianus* | subsp. | *ridgwayi* | Brewster, 1885 |  | codorniz cotuí | endémica | P |
| Odontophoridae | *Cyrtonyx* | *montezumae* |  |  | (Vigors, 1830) |  | codorniz Moctezuma |  | Pr |
| Odontophoridae | *Cyrtonyx* | *montezumae* | subsp. | *sallei* | J. Verreaux, 1859 |  | codorniz Moctezuma pacífica | endémica | A |
| Odontophoridae | *Cyrtonyx* | *ocellatus* |  |  | (Gould, 1837) |  | codorniz ocelada |  | A |
| Odontophoridae | *Dactylortyx* | *thoracicus* |  |  | (Gambel, 1848) |  | codorniz silbadora |  | Pr |
| Odontophoridae | *Dendrortyx* | *barbatus* |  |  | Gould, 1846 |  | codorniz coluda veracruzana | endémica | P |
| Odontophoridae | *Dendrortyx* | *leucophrys* |  |  | (Gould, 1844) |  | codorniz coluda centroamericana |  | A |
| Odontophoridae | *Dendrortyx* | *macroura* |  |  | (Jardine & Selby, 1828) |  | codorniz coluda neovolcánica | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Odontophoridae | *Odontophorus* | *guttatus* |  |  | (Gould, 1838) |  | codorniz bolonchaco |  | Pr |
| Paridae | *Baeolophus* | *inornatus* | subsp. | *cineraceus* | (Ridgway, 1883) |  | carbonero sencillo de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Parulidae | *Cardellina* | *versicolor* |  |  | (Salvin, 1863) | *Ergaticus versicolor* | chipe rosado | endémica | P |
| Parulidae | *Geothlypis* | *beldingi* |  |  | Ridgway, 1882 |  | mascarita peninsular | endémica | P |
| Parulidae | *Geothlypis* | *flavovelata* |  |  | Ridgway, 1896 | *Geothlypis beldingi flavovelata* | mascarita de Altamira | endémica | P |
| Parulidae | *Geothlypis* | *speciosa* |  |  | Sclater, 1859 |  | mascarita transvolcánica | endémica | P |
| Parulidae | *Geothlypis* | *tolmiei* |  |  | (Townsend, 1839) | *Oporornis tolmiei* | chipe de Tolmie |  | A |
| Parulidae | *Limnothlypis* | *swainsonii* |  |  | (Audubon, 1834) |  | chipe corona café |  | Pr |
| Parulidae | *Oreothlypis* | *crissalis* |  |  | (Salvin & Godman, 1889) | *Vermivora crissalis* | chipe crisal | endémica | Pr |
| Parulidae | *Setophaga* | *coronata* | subsp. | *goldmani* | (Nelson, 1897) | *Dendroica coronata goldmani* | chipe coronado guatemalteco |  | A |
| Parulidae | *Setophaga* | *chrysoparia* |  |  | Sclater & Salvin, 1860 | *Dendroica chrysoparia* | chipe mejilla dorada |  | P |
| Parulidae | *Setophaga* | *pitiayumi* | subsp. | *graysoni* | (Ridgway, 1887) |  | parula de Socorro | endémica | Pr |
| Parulidae | *Setophaga* | *pitiayumi* | subsp. | *insularis* | Lawrence, 1871 |  | parula de las Islas Marías | endémica | P |
| Passerellidae | *Aimophila* | *notosticta* |  |  | (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) |  | zacatonero oaxaqueño | endémica | Pr |
| Passerellidae | *Aimophila* | *ruficeps* | subsp. | *sanctorum* | Van Rossem, 1947 |  | zacatonero rojizo de Todos Santos | endémica | E |
| Passerellidae | *Amphispiza* | *bilineata* | subsp. | *bangsi* | Grinnell, 1927 | *Amphispiza bilineata carmenae* | zacatonero garganta negra | endémica | A |
| Passerellidae | *Amphispiza* | *bilineata* | subsp. | *tortugae* | Van Rossem, 1930 |  | zacatonero garganta negra de Tortuga | endémica | A |
| Passerellidae | *Arremon* | *brunneinucha* | subsp. | *apertus* | (Wetmore, 1942) | *Buarremon brunneinucha apertus* | atlapetes gorra castaña de Los Tuxtlas, saltón collarejo | endémica | A |
| Passerellidae | *Chlorospingus* | *flavopectus* | subsp. | *wetmorei* | (Lowery & Newman, 1949) | *Chlorospingus ophthalmicus wetmorei* | chinchinero de Los Tuxtlas, chinchinero común, cerquero verde de Wetmore | endémica | A |
| Passerellidae | *Junco* | *insularis* |  |  | Ridgway, 1876 | *Junco hyemalis insularis* | junco ojo oscuro | endémica | P |
| Passerellidae | *Junco* | *phaeonotus* | subsp. | *alticola* | Salvin, 1863 |  | junco ojo de lumbre del Tacaná |  | Pr |
| Passerellidae | *Junco* | *bairdi* |  |  | Ridgway, 1883 | *Junco phaeonotus bairdi* | junco ojo de lumbre de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Passerellidae | *Melospiza* | *melodia* | subsp. | *coronatorum* | Grinnell & Daggett, 1903 |  | gorrión cantor de Coronados | endémica | P |
| Passerellidae | *Passerculus* | *sandwichensis* | subsp. | *beldingi* | Ridgway, 1885 |  | gorrión sabanero |  | A |
| Passerellidae | *Passerculus* | *sandwichensis* | subsp. | *rostratus* | (Cassin, 1852) |  | gorrión zanjero, gorrión sabanero | endémica | Pr |
| Passerellidae | *Passerculus* | *sandwichensis* | subsp. | *sanctorum* | Ridgway, 1883 |  | gorrión sabanero de San Benito | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Passerellidae | *Peucaea* | *sumichrasti* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1871) | *Aimophila sumichrasti* | zacatonero istmeño | endémica | P |
| Passerellidae | *Pipilo* | *maculatus* | subsp. | *consobrinus* | Ridgway, 1876 | *Pipilo erythrophthalmus consobrinus* | toquí pinto de Guadalupe | endémica | E |
| Passerellidae | *Pipilo* | *maculatus* | subsp. | *magnirostris* | Brewster, 1891 | *Pipilo erythrophthalmus magnirostris* | toquí pinto de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Passerellidae | *Pipilo* | *maculatus* | subsp. | *socorroensis* | Grayson, 1867 | *Pipilo erythrophthalmus socorrensis* | rascador de Socorro, toquí pinto de Socorro, towí de Socorro | endémica | A |
| Passerellidae | *Spizella* | *wortheni* |  |  | Ridgway, 1884 |  | gorrión de Worthen | endémica | P |
| Passerellidae | *Xenospiza* | *baileyi* |  |  | Bangs, 1931 |  | gorrión serrano | endémica | P |
| Pelecanidae | *Pelecanus* | *occidentalis* | subsp. | *californicus* | Ridgway, 1884 |  | pelícano café, pelícano pardo, pelícano moreno, pelícano gris |  | A |
| Phaethontidae | *Phaethon* | *aethereus* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | rabijunco pico rojo |  | A |
| Phasianidae | *Meleagris* | *ocellata* |  |  | (Cuvier, 1820) |  | guajolote ocelado | endémica | A |
| Phoenicopteridae | *Phoenicopterus* | *ruber* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | flamenco americano |  | A |
| Picidae | *Campephilus* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | (Hartlaub, 1844) |  | carpintero pico plata |  | Pr |
| Picidae | *Campephilus* | *imperialis* |  |  | (Gould, 1832) |  | carpintero imperial | endémica | E |
| Picidae | *Celeus* | *castaneus* |  |  | (Wagler, 1829) |  | carpintero castaño |  | Pr |
| Picidae | *Colaptes* | *auratus* | subsp. | *rufipileus* | Ridgway, 1876 |  | carpintero bellotero de La Laguna | endémica | E |
| Picidae | *Melanerpes* | *formicivorus* | subsp. | *angustifrons* | S.F. Baird, 1870 |  | carpintero de Strickland, carpintero volcanero | endémica | Pr |
| Picidae | *Picoides* | *stricklandi* |  |  | (Malherbe, 1845) |  | carpintero de Strickland | endémica | A |
| Pipridae | *Chiroxiphia* | *linearis* |  |  | (Bonaparte, 1838) |  | manaquín cola larga |  | Pr |
| Pipridae | *Manacus* | *candei* |  |  | (Parzudaki, 1841) |  | manaquín cuello blanco |  | Pr |
| Podicipedidae | *Tachybaptus* | *dominicus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | zambullidor menor |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Polioptilidae | *Polioptila* | *californica* | subsp. | *atwoodi* | Mellink & Rea, 1994 |  | perlita californiana |  | A |
| Polioptilidae | *Polioptila* | *plumbea* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1788) |  | perlita tropical |  | Pr |
| Procellariidae | *Pterodroma* | *cookii* |  |  | (Gray, 1843) |  | petrel de Cook |  | P |
| Procellariidae | *Puffinus* | *auricularis* | subsp. | *auricularis* | Townsend, 1890 |  | pardela de Revillagigedo | endémica | P |
| Procellariidae | *Ardenna* | *creatopus* |  |  | (Coues, 1864) | *Puffinus creatopus* | pardela pata rosada |  | Pr |
| Procellariidae | *Ardenna* | *pacifica* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) | *Puffinus pacificus* | pardela cola cuña |  | A |
| Procellariidae | *Puffinus* | *opisthomelas* |  |  | Coues, 1864 |  | pardela mexicana | endémica | P |
| Procellariidae | *Puffinus* | *pacificus* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) |  | pardela cola cuña |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *albifrons* |  |  | (Sparrman, 1788) |  | loro frente blanca |  | Pr |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *auropalliata* |  |  | (Lesson, 1842) |  | loro nuca amarilla |  | P |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *autumnalis* |  |  | L. 1758 |  | loro cachete amarillo, loro cariamarillo, amazona frentirroja, cotorra cocha, cotorra guayabera, cucha, loro mejilla amarilla, loro papagayo, perico cachete amarillo, quichán |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *farinosa* |  |  | (Boddaert, 1783) |  | loro corona azul |  | P |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *finschi* |  |  | (Sclater, 1864) |  | loro corona lila | endémica | P |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *oratrix* |  |  | Ridgway, 1887 |  | loro cabeza amarilla | endémica | P |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *viridigenalis* |  |  | (Cassin, 1853) |  | loro tamaulipeco | endémica | P |
| Psittacidae | *Amazona* | *xantholora* |  |  | (Gray, 1859) |  | loro yucateco | endémica | A |
| Psittacidae | *Ara* | *macao* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | guacamaya roja |  | P |
| Psittacidae | *Ara* | *militaris* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | guacamaya verde |  | P |
| Psittacidae | *Bolborhynchus* | *lineola* |  |  | (Cassin, 1853) |  | perico barrado |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Brotogeris* | *jugularis* |  |  | (Müller, 1776) |  | perico ala amarilla |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Eupsittula* | *canicularis* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Aratinga canicularis* | perico frente naranja |  | Pr |
| Psittacidae | *Eupsittula* | *nana* |  |  | (Vigors, 1830) | *Aratinga nana* | perico pecho sucio |  | Pr |
| Psittacidae | *Forpus* | *cyanopygius* |  |  | (De Souancé, 1856) |  | perico Catarina | endémica | Pr |
| Psittacidae | *Forpus* | *cyanopygius* | subsp. | *insularis* | (Ridgway, 1888) |  | perico catarina de las Islas Marías, periquito de rebadilla azul, perico señorita, periquito de pecho azul, tres Marías | endémica | P |
| Psittacidae | *Pionus* | *senilis* |  |  | (Spix, 1824) |  | loro corona blanca |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Psittacara* | *holochlorus* |  |  | (Sclater, 1859) | *Aratinga holochlora* | perico mexicano |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Psittacara* | *holochlorus* | subsp. | *brevipes* | (Lawrence, 1871) | *Aratinga holochlora brevipes* | periquito de socorro, perico verde | endémica | P |
| Psittacidae | *Psittacara* | *holochlorus* | subsp. | *brewsteri* | Nelson, 1928 | *Aratinga holochlora brewsteri* | perico del noroeste | endémica | P |
| Psittacidae | *Psittacara* | *strenuus* |  |  | (Ridgway, 1915) | *Aratinga holochlora strenua, Aratinga strenua* |  |  | A |
| Psittacidae | *Pyrilia* | *haematotis* |  |  | (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) | *Pionopsitta haematotis* | loro cabeza oscura |  | P |
| Psittacidae | *Rhynchopsitta* | *pachyrhyncha* |  |  | (Swainson, 1827) |  | cotorra-serrana occidental | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Psittacidae | *Rhynchopsitta* | *terrisi* |  |  | Moore, 1947 |  | cotorra-serrana oriental | endémica | P |
| Rallidae | *Amaurolimnas* | *concolor* |  |  | (Gosse, 1847) |  | rascón café |  | A |
| Rallidae | *Aramides* | *axillaris* |  |  | Lawrence, 1863 |  | rascón cuello rufo |  | A |
| Rallidae | *Coturnicops* | *noveboracensis* | subsp. | *goldmani* | (Nelson, 1904) |  | polluela amarilla | endémica | P |
| Rallidae | *Hapalocrex* | *flaviventer* |  |  | (Boddaert, 1783) | *Porzana flaviventer* | polluela pecho amarillo |  | Pr |
| Rallidae | *Laterallus* | *jamaicensis* | subsp. | *coturniculus* | (Ridgway, 1874) |  | polluela negra |  | P |
| Rallidae | *Porzana* | *flaviventer* |  |  | (Boddaert, 1783) |  | polluela pecho amarillo |  | Pr |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *crepitans* |  |  | J.F. Gmelin, 1789 | *Rallus longirostris* | rascón picudo |  | A |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *crepitans* | subsp. | *grossi* | Paynter, 1950 |  | rascón barrado, rascón picudo de Banco Chinchorro | endémica | P |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *crepitans* | subsp. | *pallidus* | Nelson, 1905 |  | rascón picudo yucateco | endémica | P |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *elegans* |  |  | Audubon, 1834 |  | rascón real |  | A |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *limicola* |  |  | Vieillot, 1819 |  | rascón limícola |  | A |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *obsoletus* | subsp. | *levipes* | Bangs, 1899 |  | rascón picudo californiano | endémica | P |
| Rallidae | *Rallus* | *tenuirostris* |  |  | Ridgway, 1874 | *Rallus elegans tenuirostris* | rascón real | endémica | P |
| Ramphastidae | *Aulacorhynchus* | *prasinus* |  |  | (Gould, 1834) |  | tucaneta verde |  | Pr |
| Ramphastidae | *Aulacorhynchus* | *prasinus* | subsp. | *warneri* | Winker, 2000 |  | tucaneta verde de Los Tuxtlas Veracruz | endémica | A |
| Ramphastidae | *Pteroglossus* | *torquatus* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1788) |  | tucancillo collarejo |  | Pr |
| Ramphastidae | *Ramphastos* | *sulfuratus* |  |  | Lesson, 1830 |  | tucán pico canoa |  | A |
| Regulidae | *Regulus* | *calendula* | subsp. | *obscurus* | Ridgway, 1876 |  | reyezuelo de rojo de Guadalupe | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Scolopacidae | *Calidris* | *alpina* | subsp. | *pacifica* | (Coues,1861) | *Pelidna pacifica* | playero dorso rojo |  | A |
| Scolopacidae | *Calidris* | *canutus* | subsp. | *roselaari* | Tomkovich, 1990 |  | playero canuto, playero rojo, playero rojizo, playero pecho rufo, playero ártico |  | P |
| Scolopacidae | *Calidris* | *mauri* |  |  | Cabanis, 1857 | *Eureunetes mauri* | playerito occidental |  | A |
| Scolopacidae | *Limosa* | *fedoa* |  |  | L. 1758 | *Scolopax fedoa* | aguja canela, picopando canelo, playero canelo, zarapito moteado |  | A |
| Scolopacidae | *Numenius* | *borealis* |  |  | (Forster, 1772) |  | zarapito boreal |  | P |
| Sittidae | *Sitta* | *canadensis* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1766 |  | sita canadiense |  | E |
| Sittidae | *Sitta* | *carolinensis* | subsp. | *lagunae* | Brewster, 1891 |  | sita pecho blanco de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Strigidae | *Aegolius* | *ridgwayi* |  |  | (Alfaro, 1905) |  | tecolote canelo | endémica | P |
| Strigidae | *Asio* | *flammeus* |  |  | (Pontoppidan, 1763) |  | búho cuerno corto |  | Pr |
| Strigidae | *Asio* | *stygius* |  |  | (Wagler, 1832) |  | búho cara oscura |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Athene* | *cunicularia* | subsp. | *hypugaea* | (Bonaparte, 1825) |  | tecolote llanero occidental, tecolote zancón, búho llanero |  | Pr |
| Strigidae | *Athene* | *cunicularia* | subsp. | *rostrata* | (Townsend, 1890) |  | tecolote zancón de Clarión, tecolote llanero de Clarión | endémica | A |
| Strigidae | *Bubo* | *virginianus* | subsp. | *mayensis* | Nelson, 1901 |  | búho cornudo | endémica | A |
| Strigidae | *Ciccaba* | *nigrolineata* |  |  | Sclater, 1859 |  | búho blanquinegro |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Glaucidium* | *gnoma* | subsp. | *hoskinsii* | Brewster, 1888 |  | tecolote serrano, tecolote del cabo, tecolotito del Cabo, mochuelo de Hoskinsi | endémica | A |
| Strigidae | *Glaucidium* | *griseiceps* |  |  | Sharpe, 1875 |  | tecolote mesoamericano |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Glaucidium* | *palmarum* |  |  | Nelson, 1901 |  | tecolote colimense | endémica | A |
| Strigidae | *Glaucidium* | *sanchezi* |  |  | Lowery & Newman, 1949 |  | tecolote tamaulipeco | endémica | P |
| Strigidae | *Lophostrix* | *cristata* |  |  | (Daudin, 1800) |  | búho cuerno blanco |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Megascops* | *asio* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Otus asio* | tecolote oriental |  | Pr |
| Strigidae | *Megascops* | *barbarus* |  |  | (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) | *Otus barbarus* | tecolote barbudo | endémica | P |
| Strigidae | *Megascops* | *cooperi* |  |  | (Ridgway, 1878) | *Otus cooperi* | tecolote de Cooper | endémica | Pr |
| Strigidae | *Megascops* | *seductus* |  |  | (Moore, 1941) | *Otus seductus* | tecolote del Balsas | endémica | A |
| Strigidae | *Micrathene* | *whitneyi* | subsp. | *graysoni* | Ridgway, 1886 |  | tecolote enano | endémica | E |
| Strigidae | *Pseudoscops* | *clamator* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1808) |  | búho cara clara |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Pulsatrix* | *perspicillata* |  |  | (Latham, 1790) |  | búho de anteojos |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Strix* | *fulvescens* |  |  | (Sclater & Salvin, 1868) |  | búho leonado |  | P |
| Strigidae | *Strix* | *occidentalis* |  |  | (Xántus De Vesey, 1860) |  | búho manchado |  | A |
| Strigidae | *Strix* | *varia* |  |  | Barton, 1799 |  | búho listado |  | Pr |
| Sulidae | *Sula* | *nebouxii* |  |  | Milne-Edwards, 1882 |  | bobo pata azul |  | Pr |
| Sulidae | *Sula* | *sula* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) |  | bobo pata roja |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Thamnophilidae | *Dysithamnus* | *mentalis* |  |  | (Temminck, 1823) |  | hormiguero sencillo |  | A |
| Thamnophilidae | *Microrhopias* | *quixensis* |  |  | (Cornalia, 1849) |  | hormiguero ala punteada |  | Pr |
| Thamnophilidae | *Myrmotherula* | *schisticolor* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1865) |  | hormiguero apizarrado |  | A |
| Thamnophilidae | *Taraba* | *major* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1816) |  | batará mayor |  | Pr |
| Thamnophilidae | *Thamnistes* | *anabatinus* |  |  | Sclater & Salvin, 1860 |  | batará café |  | A |
| Thraupidae | *Cyanerpes* | *lucidus* |  |  | (Sclater & Salvin, 1859) |  | mielero brillante |  | Pr |
| Thraupidae | *Eucometis* | *penicillata* |  |  | (Spix, 1825) |  | tángara cabeza gris |  | Pr |
| Thraupidae | *Haplospiza* | *rustica* |  |  | (Tschudi, 1844) |  | semillero pizarra |  | A |
| Thraupidae | *Lanio* | *aurantius* |  |  | Lafresnaye, 1846 |  | tángara garganta negra |  | Pr |
| Thraupidae | *Tangara* | *cabanisi* |  |  | (Sclater, 1868) |  | tángara chiapaneca | endémica | P |
| Tinamidae | *Crypturellus* | *boucardi* |  |  | (Sclater, 1859) |  | tinamú jamuey |  | A |
| Tinamidae | *Crypturellus* | *cinnamomeus* |  |  | (Lesson, 1842) |  | tinamú canelo |  | Pr |
| Tinamidae | *Crypturellus* | *soui* |  |  | (Hermann, 1783) |  | tinamú menor |  | A |
| Tinamidae | *Tinamus* | *major* |  |  | (Gmelin, 1789) |  | tinamú mayor |  | A |
| Tityridae | *Laniocera* | *rufescens* |  |  | (Sclater, 1858) |  | plañidera jaspeada |  | Pr |
| Tityridae | *Pachyramphus* | *major* | subsp. | *uropygialis* | Nelson, 1899 |  | mosquero cabezón mexicano | endémica | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Abeillia* | *abeillei* |  |  | (Lesson & De Lattre, 1839) |  | colibrí pico corto |  | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Amazilia* | *rutila* | subsp. | *graysoni* | Lawrence, 1866 |  | colibrí canela de Tres Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Amazilia* | *viridifrons* |  |  | (Elliot, 1871) |  | colibrí frente verde | endémica | A |
| Trochilidae | *Atthis* | *ellioti* |  |  | Ridgway, 1878 |  | zumbador magenta |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Trochilidae | *Campylopterus* | *excellens* |  |  | (Wetmore, 1941) | *Campylopterus curvipennis excellens* | fandanguero cola larga | endémica | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Campylopterus* | *rufus* |  |  | Lesson, 1840 |  | fandanguero rojizo | endémica | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Cynanthus* | *latirostris* | subsp. | *lawrencei* | (Berlepsch, 1887) |  | colibrí pico ancho de Tres Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Doricha* | *eliza* |  |  | (Lesson & De Lattre, 1839) |  | colibrí cola hendida | endémica | P |
| Trochilidae | *Doricha* | *enicura* |  |  | (Vieillot, 1818) |  | colibrí tijereta, colibrí colirraro |  | A |
| Trochilidae | *Eupherusa* | *cyanophrys* |  |  | Rowley & Orr, 1964 |  | colibrí oaxaqueño | endémica | P |
| Trochilidae | *Eupherusa* | *poliocerca* |  |  | Elliot, 1871 | *Eupherusa eximia poliocerca* | colibrí cola blanca | endémica | A |
| Trochilidae | *Heliomaster* | *longirostris* |  |  | (Audebert & Vieillot, 1801) |  | colibrí pico largo |  | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Heliothryx* | *barroti* |  |  | (Bourcier, 1843) |  | hada enmascarada |  | A |
| Trochilidae | *Lampornis* | *viridipallens* |  |  | (Bourcier & Mulsant, 1846) |  | colibrí garganta verde |  | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Lamprolaima* | *rhami* |  |  | (Lesson, 1838) |  | colibrí ala castaña |  | P |
| Trochilidae | *Lophornis* | *brachylophus* |  |  | Moore, 1949 |  | coqueta cresta corta | endémica | P |
| Trochilidae | *Lophornis* | *helenae* |  |  | (De Lattre, 1843) |  | coqueta cresta negra |  | A |
| Trochilidae | *Phaethornis* | *striigularis* |  |  | Gould, 1854 | *Phaethornis longuemareus* | ermitaño enano |  | Pr |
| Trochilidae | *Thalurania* | *ridgwayi* |  |  | Nelson, 1900 |  | ninfa mexicana | endémica | A |
| Trochilidae | *Tilmatura* | *dupontii* |  |  | (Lesson, 1832) |  | colibrí cola pinta |  | A |
| Troglodytidae | *Campylorhynchus* | *chiapensis* |  |  | Salvin & Godman, 1891 |  | matraca chiapaneca | endémica | Pr |
| Troglodytidae | *Campylorhynchus* | *rufinucha* | subsp. | *rufinucha* | (Lesson, 1838) |  | matraca nuca rufa del sureste | endémica | A |
| Troglodytidae | *Campylorhynchus* | *yucatanicus* |  |  | (Hellmayr, 1934) |  | matraca yucateca | endémica | P |
| Troglodytidae | *Hylorchilus* | *navai* |  |  | Crossin & Ely, 1973 |  | chivirín de Nava | endémica | P |
| Troglodytidae | *Hylorchilus* | *sumichrasti* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1871) |  | chivirín de Sumichrast | endémica | A |
| Troglodytidae | *Pheugopedius* | *felix* | subsp. | *lawrencii* | (Ridgway, 1878) | *Thryothorus felix lawrencei* | chivirín feliz de Tres Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Troglodytidae | *Salpinctes* | *obsoletus* | subsp. | *exsul* | Ridgway, 1903 |  | chivirín saltarroca de San Benedicto | endémica | E |
| Troglodytidae | *Salpinctes* | *obsoletus* | subsp. | *guadeloupensis* | Ridgway, 1876 |  | chivirín saltarroca de Guadalupe | endémica | P |
| Troglodytidae | *Salpinctes* | *obsoletus* | subsp. | *tenuirostris* | van Rossem, 1943 |  | chivirín saltarroca de San Benito | endémica | A |
| Troglodytidae | *Thryomanes* | *bewickii* | subsp. | *brevicauda* | Ridgway, 1876 |  | chivirín cola oscura de Guadalupe | endémica | E |
| Troglodytidae | *Troglodytes* | *aedon* | subsp. | *beani* | Ridgway, 1885 |  | chivirín saltapared de Cozumel | endémica | Pr |
| Troglodytidae | *Troglodytes* | *sissonii* |  |  | (Grayson, 1868) | *Thryomanes sissonii* | chivirín de Socorro | endémica | Pr |
| Troglodytidae | *Troglodytes* | *tanneri* |  |  | Townsend, 1890 |  | chivirín de Clarión, saltapared de Isla Clarión | endémica | Pr |
| Trogonidae | *Euptilotis* | *neoxenus* |  |  | (Gould, 1838) |  | trogón orejón | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Trogonidae | *Pharomachrus* | *mocinno* |  |  | De la Llave, 1832 |  | Quetzal mesoamericano |  | P |
| Trogonidae | *Trogon* | *collaris* |  |  | Vieillot, 1817 |  | trogón de collar |  | Pr |
| Trogonidae | *Trogon* | *massena* |  |  | Gould, 1838 |  | trogón cola oscura |  | A |
| Turdidae | *Catharus* | *dryas* |  |  | (Gould, 1855) |  | zorzal pecho amarillo |  | A |
| Turdidae | *Catharus* | *frantzii* |  |  | Cabanis, 1861 |  | zorzal de Frantzius |  | A |
| Turdidae | *Catharus* | *mexicanus* |  |  | (Bonaparte, 1856) |  | zorzal corona negra |  | Pr |
| Turdidae | *Myadestes* | *occidentalis* |  |  | Stejneger, 1882 |  | clarín jilguero |  | Pr |
| Turdidae | *Myadestes* | *townsendi* |  |  | (Audubon, 1838) |  | clarín norteño |  | Pr |
| Turdidae | *Myadestes* | *unicolor* |  |  | Sclater, 1857 |  | clarín unicolor |  | A |
| Turdidae | *Ridgwayia* | *pinicola* |  |  | (Sclater, 1859) |  | mirlo pinto | endémica | Pr |
| Turdidae | *Turdus* | *infuscatus* |  |  | (Lafresnaye, 1844) |  | mirlo negro |  | P |
| Turdidae | *Turdus* | *migratorius* | subsp. | *confinis* | Baird, 1864 |  | mirlo primavera de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Turdidae | *Turdus* | *plebejus* |  |  | Cabanis, 1861 |  | mirlo plebeyo |  | Pr |
| Turdidae | *Turdus* | *rufitorques* |  |  | Hartlaub, 1844 |  | mirlo cuello rufo | endémica | A |
| Turdidae | *Turdus* | *rufopalliatus* | subsp. | *graysoni* | (Ridgway, 1882) |  | mirlo dorso rufo de las Islas Marías | endémica | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Attila* | *spadiceus* | subsp. | *cozumelae* | Ridgway, 1885 |  | atila de Cozumel |  | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Contopus* | *sordidulus* | subsp. | *peninsulae* | Brewster, 1891 |  | pibí de La Laguna |  | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Deltarhynchus* | *flammulatus* |  |  | (Lawrence, 1875) |  | papamoscas jaspeado | endémica | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Empidonax* | *difficilis* | subsp. | *cineritius* | Brewster, 1888 |  | mosquero de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Empidonax* | *traillii* | subsp. | *brewsteri* | Oberholser, 1918 | *Empidonax traillii extimus* | papamoscas Saucero |  | E |
| Tyrannidae | *Onychorhynchus* | *coronatus* |  |  | (Müller, 1776) |  | mosquero real |  | P |
| Tyrannidae | *Ornithion* | *semiflavum* |  |  | (Sclater & Salvin, 1860) |  | mosquero ceja blanca |  | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Tyrannidae | *Platyrinchus* | *cancrominus* |  |  | Sclater & Salvin, 1860 |  | mosquero pico chato |  | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Terenotriccus* | *erythrurus* |  |  | (Cabanis, 1847) |  | mosquero cola castaña |  | Pr |
| Tyrannidae | *Xenotriccus* | *callizonus* |  |  | Dwight & Griscom, 1927 |  | mosquero fajado | endémica | A |
| Tyrannidae | *Xenotriccus* | *mexicanus* |  |  | (Zimmer, 1938) |  | mosquero del Balsas | endémica | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Cyclarhis* | *gujanensis* | subsp. | *insularis* | Ridgway, 1885 |  | vireón ceja rufa de Cozumel | endémica | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Pachysylvia* | *decurtata* |  |  | (Bonaparte, 1838) | *Hylophilus decurtatus* | verdillo gris |  | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Tunchiornis* | *ochraceiceps* |  |  | (Sclater, 1859) | *Hylophilus ochraceiceps* | verdillo ocre |  | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *atricapilla* |  |  | Woodhouse, 1852 |  | vireo gorra negra | endémica | P |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *bairdi* |  |  | Ridgway, 1885 |  | vireo de Cozumel | endémica | A |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *bellii* | subsp. | *pusillus* | Coues, 1866 |  | vireo de Bell californiano, Vireo aceitunado menor |  | P |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *brevipennis* |  |  | (Sclater, 1858) |  | vireo pizarra | endémica | A |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *cassinii* | subsp. | *lucasanas* | Brewster, 1891 | *Vireo solitarius lucasanus* | vireo anteojillo de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *gilvus* | subsp. | *victoriae* | Sibley, 1940 |  | vireo gorjeador de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *griseus* | subsp. | *perquisitor* | Nelson, 1900 |  | vireo ojo blanco veracruzano | endémica | A |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *huttoni* | subsp. | *cognatus* | Ridgway, 1903 |  | vireo reyezuelo de La Laguna | endémica | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *nelsoni* |  |  | Bond, 1936 |  | vireo enano | endémica | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Vireo* | *pallens* |  |  | Salvin, 1863 |  | vireo manglero |  | Pr |
| Vireonidae | *Vireolanius* | *pulchellus* |  |  | Sclater & Salvin, 1859 |  | vireón esmeralda |  | A |

| **MAMÍFEROS** | | | | | | | | | |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| **Familia** | **Género** | **Especie** | **Categoría Infraespecífica** | **Nombre infraespecífico** | **Autor** | **Sinonimia** | **Nombres comunes** | **Distribución** | **Categoría de riesgo** |
| Antilocapridae | *Antilocapra* | *americana* |  |  | (Ord, 1815) | *Antilope americanus* | berrendo |  | P |
| Atelidae | *Alouatta* | *palliata* |  |  | (T. Gray, 1849) | *Alouatta villosa mexicana, Mycetes palliatus* | mono aullador, mono zambo, saraguato, saraguato de manto |  | P |
| Atelidae | *Alouatta* | *villosa* |  |  | Hall & Kelson, 1959 | *Alouatta palliata pigra, Alouatta pigra, Alouatta villosa pigra* | mono aullador, mono aullador negro, saraguato, saraguato negro, saraguato yucateco |  | P |
| Atelidae | *Ateles* | *geoffroyi* |  |  | Kuhl, 1820 |  | chango, chango araña, ma’ash (Maya), mono araña, mono araña centroamericano |  | P |
| Balaenidae | *Eubalaena* | *japonica* |  |  | (Lacépède, 1818) |  | ballena franca |  | P |
| Balaenopteridae | *Balaenoptera* | *acutorostrata* |  |  | Lacépède, 1804 |  | ballena menor, ballena minke, rorcual menor |  | Pr |
| Balaenopteridae | *Balaenoptera* | *borealis* |  |  | Lesson, 1828 |  | ballena boreal, ballena sei, rorcual de Sei, rorcual norteño, rorqual del norte |  | Pr |
| Balaenopteridae | *Balaenoptera* | *edeni* |  |  | J. Anderson, 1879 | *Balaenoptera brydei* | ballena de Bryde, rorcual tropical |  | Pr |
| Balaenopteridae | *Balaenoptera* | *musculus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | ballena azul |  | Pr |
| Balaenopteridae | *Balaenoptera* | *physalus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | ballena boba, ballena de aleta, rorcual común |  | Pr |
| Balaenopteridae | *Megaptera* | *novaeangliae* |  |  | (Borowski, 1781) |  | ballena jorobada, jorobada, rorcual jorobado, yubarta |  | Pr |
| Bovidae | *Bison* | *bison* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 | *Bos bison* | bisonte americano |  | P |
| Bovidae | *Ovis* | *canadensis* |  |  | Shaw, 1804 |  | borrego cimarrón, carnero salvaje |  | Pr |
| Canidae | *Canis* | *lupus* | subsp. | *baileyi* | E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1929 | *Canis nubilus baileyi* | lobo gris mexicano, lobo mexicano |  | P |
| Canidae | *Vulpes* | *macrotis* |  |  | Merriam, 1888 | *Vulpes macrotis arizonensis, Vulpes macrotis arsipus, Vulpes macrotis devius, Vulpes macrotis neomexicanus, Vulpes macrotis tenuirostris, Vulpes macrotis zinseri* | zorra del desierto, zorra norteña |  | A |
| Castoridae | *Castor* | *canadensis* |  |  | Kuhl, 1820 |  | castor, castor americano |  | P |
| Cervidae | *Odocoileus* | *hemionus* | subsp. | *cerrosensis* | Merriam, 1898 | *Dama hemionus cerrosensis, Odocoileus cerrosensis* | bura de Isla Cedros, venado bura | endémica | P |
| Cervidae | *Odocoileus* | *hemionus* | subsp. | *sheldoni* | Goldman, 1939 | *Dama hemionus sheldoni* | bura de Isla Tiburón, venado bura | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cricetidae | *Habromys* | *simulatus* |  |  | (Osgood, 1904) | *Peromyscus simulatus* | ratón de campo, ratón trepador de Jico | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Megadontomys* | *cryophilus* |  |  | (Musser, 1964) | *Megadontomys thomasi cryophilus, Peromyscus thomasi cryophilus* | ratón de Ixtlán, tuza | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Megadontomys* | *nelsoni* |  |  | (Merriam, 1898) | *Megadontomys thomasi nelsoni, Peromyscus nelsoni, Peromyscus thomasi nelsoni* | ratón de Nelson, tuza | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Megadontomys* | *thomasi* |  |  | (Merriam, 1898) | *Megadontomys thomasi thomasi, Peromyscus thomasi, Peromyscus thomasi thomasi* | ratón, ratón de Thomas | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Microtus* | *californicus* |  |  | (Peale, 1848) | *Arvicola californica, Arvicola edax* | meteorito, meteoro, meteoro de California, ratón de alfalfar | endémica | P |
| Cricetidae | *Microtus* | *guatemalensis* |  |  | Merriam, 1898 |  | meteorito, meteoro, meteoro de Guatemala, ratón de alfalfar |  | A |
| Cricetidae | *Microtus* | *oaxacensis* |  |  | Goodwin, 1966 | *Arvicola pinetorum* | meteorito, meteoro, meteoro de Tarabundí, ratón de alfalfar | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Microtus* | *pennsylvanicus* |  |  | (Ord, 1815) | *Mus pennsylvanica* | meteorito, meteoro, meteoro de prado, ratón, ratón de alfalfar |  | P |
| Cricetidae | *Microtus* | *quasiater* |  |  | (Coues, 1874) | *Arvicola pinetorum quasiater, Arvicola quasiater* | meteorito, meteoro, meteoro de Jalapa, ratón de alfalfar | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Microtus* | *umbrosus* |  |  | Merriam, 1898 | *Orthriomys umbrosus* | meteorito, meteoro, meteoro de Zempoaltepec, ratón de alfalfar | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Nelsonia* | *goldmani* |  |  | Merriam, 1903 |  | rata, rata cambalachera de Tancítaro | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Nelsonia* | *neotomodon* |  |  | Merriam, 1897 | *Nelsonia neotomodon neotomodon* | rata, rata cambalachera diminuta | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *albigula* | subsp. | *seri* | Townsend, 1912 |  | rata cambalachera garganta blanca | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *albigula* | subsp. | *varia* | Burt, 1932 | *Neotoma varia* | rata cambalachera de Turner |  | P |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *bryanti* |  |  | Merriam, 1887 |  | rata de campo de Cedros, rata magueyera | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *bryanti* | subsp. | *Anthonyi*  población Isla Ángel de la Guarda | J.A. Allen, 1898 | *Neotoma bunkeri* | rata cambalachera de Todos los Santos, rata de campo de Todos Santos, rata magueyera | endémica | E |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *bryanti* | subsp. | *marcosensis* | Burt, 1932 | *Neotoma lepida marcosensis* | rata cambalachera desértica | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *bryanti* | subsp. | *martinensis* | Goldman, 1905 | *Neotoma martinensis* | rata cambalachera de San Martín, rata magueyera | endémica | P |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *insularis* |  |  | Townsend, 1912 | *Neotoma lepida insularis* | rata cambalachera desértica | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Neotoma* | *phenax* |  |  | (Merriam, 1903) |  | rata cambalachera sonorense, rata de campo | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Ondatra* | *zibethicus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1766) | *Castor zibethicus, Fiber zibethicus* | rata almizclera |  | A |
| Cricetidae | *Oryzomys* | *chapmani* | subsp. | *caudatus* | Merriam, 1901 | *Handleyomys chapmani caudatus, Oryzomys alfaroi caudatus, Oryzomys caudatus* | rata arrocera | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Oryzomys* | *couesi* | subsp. | *cozumelae* | Merriam, 1901 | *Oryzomys cozumelae, Oryzomys palustris cozumelae* | rata arrocera de pantano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Oryzomys* | *fulgens* |  |  | Thomas, 1893 | *Oryzomys crinitus, Oryzomys crinitus crinitus, Oryzomys couesi crinitus, Oryzomys couesi fulgens, Oryzomys palustris crinitus* | rata arrocera de pantano, rata arrocera del Valle de México | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Oryzomys* | *nelsoni* |  |  | Merriam, 1898 |  | rata arrocera de Tres Marías | endémica | E |
| Cricetidae | *Oryzomys* | *peninsulae* |  |  | Thomas, 1897 | *Oryzomys couesi peninsulae, Oryzomys palustris peninsulae* | rata arrocera de pantano, rata arrocera del Cabo | endémica | E |
| Cricetidae | *Otonyctomys* | *hatti* |  |  | Anthony, 1932 |  | rata arborícola, rata vespertina yucateca, ratón |  | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *boylii* | subsp. | *glasselli* | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón arbustero | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *bullatus* |  |  | Osgood, 1904 |  | ratón de campo, ratón de Perote | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *caniceps* |  |  | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón de Monserrat | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *crinitus* | subsp. | *pallidissimus* | Huey, 1931 |  | ratón de cañada | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *dickeyi* |  |  | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón de tortuga | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *avius* | Osgood, 1909 |  | ratón de cactus | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *cedrosensis* | J.A. Allen, 1898 | *Peromyscus cedrosensis* | ratón de cactus | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *cinereus* | Hall, 1931 |  | ratón de cactus | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *collatus* | Burt, 1932 | *Peromyscus collatus* | ratón de Turner | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *insulicola* | Osgood, 1909 |  | ratón de cactus | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *polypolius* | Osgood, 1909 |  | ratón de cactus | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eremicus* | subsp. | *tiburonensis* | Mearns, 1897 | *Peromyscus tiburonensis* | ratón de cactus | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *eva* | subsp. | *carmeni* | Townsend, 1912 | *Peromyscus eremicus carmeni* | ratón de Baja California Sur | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *guardia* |  |  | Townsend, 1912 |  | ratón de campo, ratón de la isla Ángel de la Guarda | endémica | P |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *interparietalis* |  |  | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón de San Lorenzo | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *leucopus* | subsp. | *cozumelae* | Merriam, 1901 | *Peromyscus cozumelae* | ratón de patas blancas de Cozumel | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *madrensis* |  |  | Merriam, 1898 | *Peromyscus boylii madrensis* | ratón arbustero, ratón de María Madre | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *cineritius* | J.A. Allen, 1898 | *Peromyscus cineritius* | ratón norteamericano | endémica | E |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *dorsalis* | E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1931 |  | ratón norteamericano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *dubius* | J.A. Allen, 1898 | *Peromyscus dubius* | ratón norteamericano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *exiguus* | J.A. Allen, 1898 | *Peromyscus maniculatus martinensis* | ratón norteamericano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *geronimensis* | J.A. Allen, 1898 | *Peromyscus geronimensis* | ratón norteamericano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *magdalenae* | Osgood, 1909 |  | ratón norteamericano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *maniculatus* | subsp. | *margaritae* | Osgood, 1909 |  | ratón norteamericano | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *mekisturus* |  |  | Merriam, 1898 |  | ratón de campo, ratón de Puebla | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *pembertoni* |  |  | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón de San Pedro Nolasco | endémica | E |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *pseudocrinitus* |  |  | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón de Cedros | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *sejugis* |  |  | Burt, 1932 |  | ratón de Santa Cruz | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *slevini* |  |  | Mailliard, 1924 |  | ratón de Santa Catalina | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *stephani* |  |  | Townsend, 1912 |  | ratón de San Esteban | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *winkelmanni* |  |  | Carleton, 1977 |  | ratón de campo, ratón de Dos Aguas | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Peromyscus* | *zarhynchus* |  |  | Merriam, 1898 | *Peromyscus zarhynchus cristobalensis* | ratón chiapaneco, ratón de campo | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Reithrodontomys* | *gracilis* | subsp. | *insularis* | Jones, 1964 |  | ratón cosechero delgado | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Reithrodontomys* | *microdon* |  |  | Merriam, 1901 |  | ratón cosechero dientes pequeños, ratón de campo |  | A |
| Cricetidae | *Reithrodontomys* | *spectabilis* |  |  | Jones & Lawlor, 1965 |  | ratón cosechero de Cozumel | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Rheomys* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Goodwin, 1959 |  | rata, ratón acuático mexicano | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Rheomys* | *thomasi* | subsp. | *chiapensis* | Hooper, 1947 |  | ratón acuático chiapaneco |  | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Scotinomys* | *teguina* | subsp. | *teguina* | (Alston, 1877) | *Akodon teguina, Akodon teguina apricus, Scotinomys teguina subnubilis* | ratón café norteño |  | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Tylomys* | *bullaris* |  |  | Merriam, 1901 |  | rata arborícola, rata trepadora chiapaneca | endémica | A |
| Cricetidae | *Tylomys* | *tumbalensis* |  |  | Merriam, 1901 | *Tylomys nudicaudus tumbalensis* | rata arborícola, rata trepadora de Tumbalá | endémica | Pr |
| Cricetidae | *Xenomys* | *nelsoni* |  |  | Merriam, 1892 |  | rata de Magdalena, ratón de campo | endémica | A |
| Cyclopedidae | *Cyclopes* | *didactylus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Myrmecophaga didactyla* | hormiguero dorado, miquito dorado, oso hormiguero, oso hormiguero de oro, oso hormiguero dorado |  | P |
| Dasypodidae | *Cabassous* | *centralis* |  |  | (Miller, 1899) | *Tatoua centralis* | armadillo, armadillo centroamericano, armadillo cola de zorro, armadillo de cola desnuda, armadillo rabo liso norteño, ayotochtli (Yuto-nahua), mulita |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Delphinidae | *Delphinus* | *capensis* |  |  | J.E. Gray, 1828 |  | delfín común de rostro largo |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Delphinus* | *delphis* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | delfín común, delfín común de rostro corto |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Feresa* | *attenuata* |  |  | J.E. Gray, 1875 |  | orca pigmea |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Globicephala* | *macrorhynchus* |  |  | J.E. Gray, 1846 |  | ballena piloto, calderón, calderón de aletas cortas |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Grampus* | *griseus* |  |  | G. Cuvier, 1812 |  | delfín chato, delfín de Risso, delfín gris, grampo |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Lagenodelphis* | *hosei* |  |  | Fraser, 1956 |  | delfín de Fraser |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Lagenorhynchus* | *obliquidens* |  |  | Gill, 1865 |  | delfín de costados blancos |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Lissodelphis* | *borealis* |  |  | (Peale, 1848) |  | delfín liso del norte, delfín liso norteño |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Orcinus* | *orca* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) |  | orca |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Peponocephala* | *electra* |  |  | (J.E. Gray, 1846) |  | calderón pequeño, calderón pigmeo |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Pseudorca* | *crassidens* |  |  | (R. Owen, 1846) |  | orca falsa |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Stenella* | *attenuata* |  |  | (J.E. Gray, 1846) |  | delfín manchado pantropical, delfín moteado pantropical |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Stenella* | *clymene* |  |  | (J.E. Gray, 1846) |  | delfín, delfín de Clymen, delfín tornillo del Atlántico |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Stenella* | *coeruleoalba* |  |  | (Meyen, 1833) |  | delfín azul, delfín listado, estenela listada |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Stenella* | *frontalis* |  |  | (G. Cuvier, 1829) |  | delfín embridado, delfín moteado del Atlántico |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Stenella* | *longirostris* |  |  | (J.E. Gray, 1828) |  | delfín tornillo |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Steno* | *bredanensis* |  |  | (Lesson, 1828) |  | delfín de dientes rugosos |  | Pr |
| Delphinidae | *Tursiops* | *truncatus* |  |  | (Montagu, 1821) |  | delfín mular, delfín nariz de botella, tonina, tursión |  | Pr |
| Didelphidae | *Caluromys* | *derbianus* |  |  | (Waterhouse, 1841) | *Didelphis derbianus* | guazalilllo dorado, tlacuache arborícola, tlacuache dorado, tlacuache lanudo, tlacuache lanudo mesoamericano |  | A |
| Didelphidae | *Chironectes* | *minimus* |  |  | (Zimmermann, 1780) | *Lutra minima* | tlacuache, tlacuache acuático, tlacuache de agua |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Didelphidae | *Metachirus* | *nudicaudatus* |  |  | (É. Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, 1803) | *Didelphis nudicaudata* | tlacuache, tlacuache cuatro ojos, tlacuache cuatrojos café |  | A |
| Emballonuridae | *Centronycteris* | *centralis* |  |  | Thomas, 1912 | *Centronycteris maximiliani* | murciélago |  | Pr |
| Emballonuridae | *Peropteryx* | *kappleri* | subsp. | *kappleri* | Peters, 1867 |  |  |  | Pr |
| Emballonuridae | *Rhynchonycteris* | *naso* |  |  | (Wied-Neuwied, 1820) | *Emballonura lineata, Proboscidea villosa, Vespertilio naso* | murciélago, murciélago narigón |  | Pr |
| Emballonuridae | *Saccopteryx* | *leptura* |  |  | (Schreber, 1774) | *Saccopteryx lepturus, Vespertilio lepturus* | murciélago, murciélago rayado menor |  | Pr |
| Erethizontidae | *Coendou* | *mexicanus* |  |  | (Kerr, 1792) | *Sphiggurus mexicanus* | puerco espín, puercoespín tropical |  | A |
| Erethizontidae | *Erethizon* | *dorsatum* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Erethizon dorsatus, Hystrix dorsata* | puerco espín del norte, puercoespín, puercoespín del norte, puercoespín norteamericano |  | P |
| Eschrichtiidae | *Eschrichtius* | *robustus* |  |  | (Lilljeborg, 1861) |  | ballena gris |  | Pr |
| Felidae | *Herpailurus* | *yagouaroundi* |  |  | (É. Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, 1803) | *Felis jaguarondi, Felis yagouaroundi, Puma yagouaroundi* | jaguarundi, leoncillo, onza |  | A |
| Felidae | *Leopardus* | *pardalis* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Felis pardalis, Leopardus pardilis* | ocelote |  | P |
| Felidae | *Leopardus* | *wiedii* |  |  | (Schinz, 1821) | *Felis wiedii* | tigrillo |  | P |
| Felidae | *Panthera* | *onca* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Felis onca* | balam (Maya), balúm (Maya), barum (Maya), bolon (Maya), jaguar, tigre |  | P |
| Geomyidae | *Cratogeomys* | *fumosus* |  |  | (Merriam, 1892) | *Cratogeomys gymnurus, Cratogeomys gymnurus gymnurus, Geomys fumosus, Pappogeomys fumosus, Platygeomys fumosus* | tuza, tuza humeada, tuza llanera | endémica | A |
| Geomyidae | *Geomys* | *personatus* |  |  | True, 1889 |  | tuza, tuza texana |  | A |
| Geomyidae | *Geomys* | *tropicalis* |  |  | Goldman, 1915 | *Geomys personatus tropicalis* | tuza, tuza tropical | endémica | A |
| Geomyidae | *Orthogeomys* | *cuniculus* |  |  | Elliot, 1905 |  | tuza, tuza oaxaqueña | endémica | A |
| Geomyidae | *Orthogeomys* | *lanius* |  |  | (Elliot, 1905) |  | tuza, tuza de Xuchil | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Geomyidae | *Pappogeomys* | *bulleri* | subsp. | *alcorni* | Russell, 1957 | *Pappogeomys alcorni, Pappogeomys bulleri alconi* | tuza, tuza de Mazamitla | endémica | Pr |
| Geomyidae | *Zygogeomys* | *trichopus* |  |  | Merriam, 1895 |  | tuza, tuza michoacana | endémica | P |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *ammophilus* | subsp. | *ammophilus* | (Osgood, 1907) | *Chaetodipus arenarius ammophilus, Perognathus arenarius ammophilus, Perognathus penicillatus ammophilus* | ratón de abazones arenero | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *ammophilus* | subsp. | *dalquesti* | (Roth, 1976) | *Chaetodipus dalquesti, Perognathus dalquesti* | ratón de abazones del Cabo | endémica | Pr |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *arenarius* | subsp. | *albulus* | (E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1923) | *Perognathus arenarius albulus, Perognathus penicillatus albulus* | ratón de abazones arenero | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *baileyi* | subsp. | *insularis* | (Townsend, 1912) | *Perognathus baileyi insularis* | ratón de abazones sonorense | endémica | P |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *fallax* | subsp. | *anthonyi* | (Osgood, 1900) | *Chaetodipus anthonyi* | ratón de abazones, ratón de abazones de Cedros | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *intermedius* | subsp. | *minimus* | (Burt, 1932) | *Perognathus intermedius minimus, Perognathus penicillatus minimus* | ratón de abazones de roca | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *penicillatus* | subsp. | *seri* | (E.W. Nelson, 1912) | *Perognathus formosus goldmani, Perognathus penicillatus seri* | ratón de abazones desértico | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *siccus* |  |  | (Osgood, 1907) | *Chaetodipus arenarius siccus, Perognathus arenarius siccus, Perognathus penicillatus siccus* | ratón de abazones arenero | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *bryanti* | (Merriam, 1894) | *Perognathus bryanti* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | P |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *evermanni* | (E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1929) | *Perognathus evermanni, Perognathus spinatus evermanni* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | E |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *guardiae* | (Burt, 1932) | *Perognathus spinatus guardiae* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *lambi* | (Benson, 1930) | *Perognathus spinatus lambi* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *latijugularis* | (Burt, 1932) | *Perognathus spinatus latijugularis* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | P |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *lorenzi* | (Banks, 1967) | *Perognathus spinatus lorenzi* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *macrosensis* | (Burt, 1932) |  | ratón de abazones de Espíritu Santo | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *margaritae* | (Merriam, 1894) | *Perognathus margaritae, Perognathus spinatus margaritae* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *occultus* | (E.W. Nelson, 1912) | *Perognathus spinatus nelsoni, Perognathus spinatus occultus* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *pullus* | (Burt, 1932) | *Perognathus spinatus pullus* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Heteromyidae | *Chaetodipus* | *spinatus* | subsp. | *seorsus* | (Burt, 1932) | *Perognathus spinatus seorsus* | ratón de abazones de Baja California | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *gravipes* |  |  | Huey, 1925 |  | rata canguro, rata canguro de San Quintín | endémica | E |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *merriami* | subsp. | *insularis* | Merriam, 1907 | *Dipodomys insularis* | rata canguro, rata canguro de la isla San José | endémica | P |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *merriami* | subsp. | *margaritae* | Merriam, 1907 | *Dipodomys margaritae* | rata canguro de Santa Margarita | endémica | P |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *merriami* | subsp. | *mitchelli* | Mearns, 1897 | *Dipodomys mitchelli* | rata canguro de Merriam | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *phillipsii* |  |  | J.E. Gray, 1841 |  | rata canguro, rata canguro de Phillip | endémica | Pr |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *phillipsii* | subsp. | *oaxacae* | Hooper, 1947 |  | rata canguro de Phillip | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *phillipsii* | subsp. | *perotensis* | Merriam, 1894 | *Dipodomys perotensis, Dipodomys phillipsii perotae* | rata canguro de Phillip | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Dipodomys* | *phillipsii* | subsp. | *phillipsii* | J.E. Gray, 1841 |  | rata canguro de Phillip | endémica | A |
| Heteromyidae | *Heteromys* | *nelsoni* |  |  | Merriam, 1902 |  | ratón de abazones, ratón espinoso, ratón espinoso de Nelson | endémica | Pr |
| Heteromyidae | *Heteromys* | *spectabilis* |  |  | (Genoways, 1971) | *Liomys spectabilis* | ratón de abazones, ratón espinoso jalisciense | endémica | Pr |
| Heteromyidae | *Perognathus* | *amplus* | subsp. | *amplus* | Osgood, 1900 | *Perognathus amplus jacksoni, Perognathus amplus rotundus* | ratón |  | Pr |
| Leporidae | *Lepus* | *alleni* | subsp. | *tiburonensis* | Townsend, 1912 |  | liebre antílope | endémica | Pr |
| Leporidae | *Lepus* | *californicus* | subsp. | *insularis* | W.E. Bryant, 1891 | *Lepus edwardsi, Lepus insularis* | liebre negra | endémica | Pr |
| Leporidae | *Lepus* | *californicus* | subsp. | *magdalenae* | E.W. Nelson, 1907 |  | liebre cola negra | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Leporidae | *Lepus* | *californicus* | subsp. | *xanti* | Thomas, 1898 | *Lepus californicus sheldoni* | liebre cola negra | endémica | Pr |
| Leporidae | *Lepus* | *flavigularis* |  |  | Wagner, 1844 | *Lepus callotis flavigularis* | liebre, liebre de Tehuantepec, liebre tropical | endémica | P |
| Leporidae | *Romerolagus* | *diazi* |  |  | (Ferrari-Pérez, 1893) | *Lepus diazi, Romerolagus nelsoni* | conejo de los volcanes, conejo teporingo, teporingo, zacatuche | endémica | P |
| Leporidae | *Sylvilagus* | *bachmani* | subsp. | *cerrosensis* | (J.A. Allen, 1898) | *Lepus cerrosensis* | conejo matorralero | endémica | P |
| Leporidae | *Sylvilagus* | *bachmani* | subsp. | *mansuetus* | E.W. Nelson, 1907 |  | conejo de isla San José | endémica | P |
| Leporidae | *Sylvilagus* | *graysoni* |  |  | (J.A. Allen, 1877) |  | conejo de las Islas Marías, conejo de Tres Marías | endémica | P |
| Leporidae | *Sylvilagus* | *insonus* |  |  | (E.W. Nelson, 1904) | *Lepus insonus* | conejo, conejo de Omiltemi | endémica | P |
| Mephitidae | *Conepatus* | *semistriatus* | subsp. | *amazonicus* | (Lichtenstein, 1838) | *Conepatus semistriatus conepatl* | zorrillo narigón rayado | endémica | Pr |
| Mephitidae | *Spilogale* | *pygmaea* |  |  | Thomas, 1898 |  | zorrillo manchado pigmeo, zorrillo pigmeo, zorrillo pigmeo manchado | endémica | A |
| Molossidae | *Cynomops* | *mexicanus* |  |  | (Jones & Genoways, 1967) | *Molossops greenhalli mexicanus* | murciélago cara de perro de Greenhall | endémica | Pr |
| Molossidae | *Eumops* | *nanus* |  |  | Miller, 1900 | *Eumops bonariensis nanus, Promops nanus* | murciélago |  | Pr |
| Mormoopidae | *Pteronotus* | *gymnonotus* |  |  | (Natterer, 1843) | *Dermonotus suapurensis, Pteronotus suapurensis, Pteronotus suapurensis centralis, Pteronotus suapurensis suapurensis* | murciélago, murciélago lomo pelón mayor |  | A |
| Mustelidae | *Eira* | *barbara* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Galictis barbara, Mustela barbara* | cabeza de viejo, viejo de monte |  | P |
| Mustelidae | *Enhydra* | *lutris* | subsp. | *nereis* | (Merriam, 1904) | *Enhydris lutris, Latax lutris nereis* | nutria marina |  | P |
| Mustelidae | *Galictis* | *vittata* |  |  | (Schreber, 1776) | *Galictis allamandi, Viverra vittata* | grisón |  | A |
| Mustelidae | *Lontra* | *longicaudis* | subsp. | *annectens* | (Major, 1897) | *Lontra longicaudis annectes, Lutra annectens, Lutra annectens annectens, Lutra annectens latidens, Lutra latidens, Lutra longicaudis annectens* | nutria neotropical, nutria de río |  | A |
| Mustelidae | *Taxidea* | *taxus* |  |  | (Schreber, 1778) | *Ursus taxus* | tejón, tlalcoyote |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Myrmecophagidae | *Tamandua* | *mexicana* | subsp. | *mexicana* | (Saussure, 1860) | *Tamandua mexicana hesperia* | brazo fuerte, oso brazo fuerte, oso hormiguero, tamandúa norteño | endémica | P |
| Noctilionidae | *Noctilio* | *albiventris* | subsp. | *minor* | Osgood, 1910 | *Noctilio albiventer, Noctilio minor* | murciélago pescador menor |  | Pr |
| Otariidae | *Arctocephalus* | *townsendi* |  |  | Merriam, 1897 |  | foca de Guadalupe, lobo fino de Guadalupe |  | P |
| Otariidae | *Zalophus* | *californianus* |  |  | (Lesson, 1828) |  | lobo marino californiano, lobo marino de California |  | Pr |
| Phocidae | *Mirounga* | *angustirostris* |  |  | (Gill, 1866) |  | elefante marino, elefante marino norteño |  | A |
| Phocidae | *Monachus* | *tropicalis* |  |  | (J.E. Gray, 1850) |  | foca, foca monje del Caribe |  | E |
| Phocidae | *Phoca* | *vitulina* | subsp. | *richardii* | (Gray, 1864) |  | foca común |  | Pr |
| Phocoenidae | *Phocoena* | *sinus* |  |  | Norris & McFarland, 1958 |  | cochito, vaquita, vaquita de mar, vaquita marina | endémica | P |
| Phocoenidae | *Phocoenoides* | *dalli* |  |  | (True, 1885) |  | marsopa de Dall |  | Pr |
| Phyllostomidae | *Choeronycteris* | *mexicana* |  |  | Tschudi, 1844 |  | murciélago, murciélago trompudo |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Chrotopterus* | *auritus* |  |  | (Peters, 1856) |  | murciélago, vampiro falso lanudo |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Dermanura* | *watsoni* |  |  | (Thomas, 1901) | *Artibeus watsoni* | murciélago, murciélago de hoja nasal, murciélago frutero de Thomas |  | Pr |
| Phyllostomidae | *Diaemus* | *youngi* |  |  | (Jentink, 1893) | *Desmodus youngi, Diaemus youngi cypselinus* | murciélago, murciélago vampiro, vampiro ala blanca |  | Pr |
| Phyllostomidae | *Enchisthenes* | *hartii* |  |  | (Thomas, 1892) | *Artibeus hartii, Dermanura hartii* | murciélago, murciélago frutero menor |  | Pr |
| Phyllostomidae | *Lampronycteris* | *brachyotis* |  |  | (Dobson, 1878) | *Glyphonycteris brachyotis, Schizostoma brachyotis* | murciélago, murciélago orejón garganta amarilla |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Leptonycteris* | *nivalis* |  |  | (Saussure, 1860) |  | murciélago, murciélago hocicudo mayor |  | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Phyllostomidae | *Leptonycteris* | *yerbabuenae* |  |  | Martínez & Villa-Ramírez, 1940 | *Leptonycteris curasoae yerbabuenae* | murciélago, murciélago magueyero menor, murciélago hocicudo menor |  | Pr |
| Phyllostomidae | *Lonchorhina* | *aurita* |  |  | Tomes, 1863 |  | murciélago, murciélago espada de Tomas |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Lophostoma* | *brasiliense* |  |  | Peters, 1866 | *Tonatia nicaraguae* | murciélago, murciélago oreja redonda brasileño |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Lophostoma* | *evotis* |  |  | (Davis & Carter, 1978) | *Tonatia evotis* | murciélago, murciélago oreja redonda mesoamericano |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Macrophyllum* | *macrophyllum* |  |  | (Schinz, 1821) | *Phyllostoma macrophyllum* | murciélago, murciélago pata larga |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Micronycteris* | *schmidtorum* |  |  | Sanborn, 1935 |  | murciélago, murciélago orejón centroamericano |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Mimon* | *cozumelae* |  |  | Goldman, 1914 |  | murciélago, murciélago lanza de Cozumel |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Mimon* | *crenulatum* |  |  | (É. Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, 1810) | *Phyllostoma crenulatum* | murciélago, murciélago lanza rayado |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Musonycteris* | *harrisoni* |  |  | Schaldach & McLaughlin, 1960 | *Choeronycteris harrisoni* | murciélago, murciélago platanero | endémica | P |
| Phyllostomidae | *Phylloderma* | *stenops* |  |  | Peters, 1865 |  | murciélago, murciélago lanza norteño |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Tonatia* | *saurophila* |  |  | Koopman & E.E. Williams, 1951 |  | murciélago |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Trachops* | *cirrhosus* |  |  | (Spix, 1823) | *Vampyrus cirrhosus* | murciélago, murciélago labio verrugoso |  | A |
| Phyllostomidae | *Vampyrum* | *spectrum* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Vampyrum spectrum nelsoni, Vespertilio spectrum* | falso vampiro, murciélago, vampiro falso de Linneo |  | P |
| Physeteridae | *Kogia* | *breviceps* |  |  | (Blainville, 1838) |  | cachalote pigmeo |  | Pr |
| Physeteridae | *Kogia* | *sima* |  |  | (R. Owen, 1866) | *Kogia simus, Physeter simus* | cachalote enano |  | Pr |
| Physeteridae | *Physeter* | *macrocephalus* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | cachalote |  | Pr |
| Procyonidae | *Bassariscus* | *astutus* | subsp. | *insulicola* | E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1909 |  | cacomixtle norteño | endémica | A |
| Procyonidae | *Bassariscus* | *astutus* | subsp. | *saxicola* | Merriam, 1897 | *Bassariscus saxicola* | cacomixtle norteño | endémica | A |
| Procyonidae | *Bassariscus* | *sumichrasti* |  |  | (Saussure, 1860) | *Bassaris sumichrasti, Jentinkia sumichrasti* | cacomixtle, cacomixtle tropical, tejón |  | Pr |
| Procyonidae | *Nasua* | *narica* | subsp. | *nelsoni* | Merriam, 1901 | *Nasua nelsoni, Nasua thersites* | tejón de Cozumel | endémica | A |
| Procyonidae | *Potos* | *flavus* |  |  | (Schreber, 1774) | *Lemur flavus* | marta, martucha, mico de noche |  | Pr |
| Procyonidae | *Procyon* | *lotor* | subsp. | *insularis* | Merriam, 1898 | *Procyon insularis, Procyon insularis insularis, Procyon insularis vicinus* | mapache, mapache de Islas Marías, mapache de Tres Marías | endémica | P |
| Procyonidae | *Procyon* | *pygmaeus* |  |  | Merriam, 1901 |  | mapache de Cozumel | endémica | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Sciuridae | *Ammospermophilus* | *leucurus* | subsp. | *insularis* | E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1909 | *Ammospermophilus insularis, Citellus insularis, Citellus leucurus insularis* | ardilla, ardilla antílope, ardilla terrestre, juancito, ardilla antilope de Espíritu Santo | endémica | A |
| Sciuridae | *Callospermophilus* | *madrensis* |  |  | (Merriam, 1901) | *Citellus madrensis, Spermophilus madrensis* | ardilla, ardilla arborícola, ardillón de Sierra Madre, chalote jolino | endémica | Pr |
| Sciuridae | *Cynomys* | *ludovicianus* |  |  | (Ord, 1815) | *Arctomys ludoviciana* | ardilla terrestre, perrito de las praderas, perrito de las praderas de cola negra, perro llanero, perro llanero cola negra, perro llanero norteño |  | P |
| Sciuridae | *Cynomys* | *mexicanus* |  |  | Merriam, 1892 |  | perrito de las praderas, perro llanero, perro llanero mexicano, tuza | endémica | P |
| Sciuridae | *Glaucomys* | *volans* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Mus volans* | ardilla planeadora, ardilla voladora, ardilla voladora del sur |  | A |
| Sciuridae | *Neotamias* | *merriami* |  |  | (J.A. Allen, 1889) | *Tamias merriami* | chimoco |  | Pr |
| Sciuridae | *Sciurus* | *aberti* | subsp. | *barberi* | J.A. Allen, 1904 |  | ardilla de Albert | endémica | Pr |
| Sciuridae | *Sciurus* | *aberti* | subsp. | *durangi* | Thomas, 1893 | *Sciurus durangi, Sciurus aberti phaeurus* | ardilla de Albert | endémica | Pr |
| Sciuridae | *Sciurus* | *arizonensis* |  |  | Coues, 1867 |  | ardilla, ardilla de Arizona, ardilla gris |  | A |
| Sciuridae | *Sciurus* | *griseus* |  |  | Ord, 1818 | *Sciurus fossor* | ardilla, ardilla gris |  | A |
| Sciuridae | *Sciurus* | *oculatus* |  |  | Peters, 1863 |  | ardilla, ardilla arborícola, ardilla de Peter | endémica | Pr |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Sciuridae | *Sciurus* | *variegatoides* |  |  | Ogilby, 1839 |  | ardilla, ardilla arborícola, ardilla jaspeada, ardilla orejona |  | Pr |
| Sciuridae | *Tamiasciurus* | *mearnsi* |  |  | (Townsend, 1897) | *Sciurus douglasi mearnsi, Sciurus hudsonius mearnsi, Sciurus mearnsi* | ardilla arborícola, ardilla de San Pedro Mártir, ardilla roja | endémica | A |
| Sciuridae | *Xerospermophilus* | *spilosoma* | subsp. | *perotensis* | (Merriam, 1893) | *Citellus perotensis, Spermophilus perotensis, Xerospermophilus perotensis* | ardilla, ardilla terrestre del Perote, ardillón de Perote, moto | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *alticola* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina alticola, Cryptotis euryrhynchis* | musaraña | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *goldmani* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina fossor, Blarina mexicana goldmani, Blarina mexicana machetes, Cryptotis fossor, Cryptotis guerrerensis* | musaraña, musaraña orejillas de Goldman | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *magnus* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina magna* | musaraña, musaraña orejillas mayor | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *mayensis* |  |  | (Merriam, 1901) | *Blarina mayensis, Blarina mexicana, Cryptotis micrura* | musaraña, musaraña orejillas parda |  | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *nelsoni* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina nelsoni* | musaraña | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *obscurus* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina obscura, Cryptotis mexicana madrea* | musaraña | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *parvus* | subsp. | *soricinus* | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina soricina, Cryptotis soricina* | musaraña orejillas mínima | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *peregrina* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina mexicana peregrina* | musaraña | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Cryptotis* | *tropicalis* |  |  | (Merriam, 1895) | *Blarina micrura, Blarina tropicalis, Corsira tropicalis, Cryptotis parva tropicalis* | musaraña orejillas mínima |  | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Megasorex* | *gigas* |  |  | (Merriam, 1897) | *Notiosorex gigas* | musaraña, musaraña desértica sureña | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Notiosorex* | *crawfordi* |  |  | (Coues, 1877) | *Sorex crawfordi* | musaraña, musaraña desértica norteña |  | A |
| Soricidae | *Notiosorex* | *evotis* |  |  | (Coues, 1877) | *Sorex evotis* | musaraña | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Notiosorex* | *villai* |  |  | Carraway & Timm, 2000 |  | musaraña | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *arizonae* |  |  | Diersing & Hoffmeister, 1977 |  | musaraña, musaraña de Arizona |  | P |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *macrodon* |  |  | Merriam, 1895 |  | musaraña, musaraña dientuda | endémica | A |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *milleri* |  |  | Jackson, 1947 |  | musaraña, musaraña de Sierra del Carmen | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *monticola* |  |  | Merriam, 1890 | *Sorex obscurus* | musaraña, musaraña oscura |  | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *ornatus* | subsp. | *juncensis* | E.W. Nelson & Goldman, 1909 | *Sorex californicus juncensis, Sorex juncensis* | musaraña adornada | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *ornatus* | subsp. | *ornatus* | Merriam, 1895 | *Sorex oreinus, Sorex orinomus* | musaraña adornada | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *salvini* | subsp. | *cristobalensis* | Jackson, 1925 | *Sorex godmani, Sorex saussurei cristobalensis, Sorex saussurei godmani* | musaraña de Saussure | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *salvini* | subsp. | *oaxacae* | Jackson, 1925 | *Sorex saussurei oaxacae* | musaraña de Saussure | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *salvini* | subsp. | *veraecrucis* | Jackson, 1925 | *Sorex saussurei veraecrucis, Sorex veraecrucis* | musaraña de Saussure | endémica | Pr |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *sclateri* |  |  | Merriam, 1897 |  | musaraña, musaraña de Tumbalá | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *stizodon* |  |  | Merriam, 1895 |  | musaraña, musaraña de San Cristóbal | endémica | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *veraepacis* | subsp. | *chiapensis* | Jackson, 1925 |  | musaraña de Verapaz |  | A |
| Soricidae | *Sorex* | *veraepacis* | subsp. | *mutabilis* | Merriam, 1898 | *Sorex saussurei mutabilis* | musaraña de Verapaz |  | A |
| Talpidae | *Scalopus* | *aquaticus* |  |  | (Linnaeus, 1758) | *Sorex aquaticus* | topo, topo occidental |  | P |
| Talpidae | *Scapanus* | *latimanus* | subsp. | *anthonyi* | J.A. Allen, 1893 | *Scapanus anthonyi* | topo pata ancha |  | P |
| Talpidae | *Scapanus* | *latimanus* |  |  | (Bachman, 1842) | *Scalopus latimanus* | topo, topo pata ancha |  | A |
| Tapiridae | *Tapirus* | *bairdii* |  |  | (Gill, 1865) | *Elasmognathus bairdii, Elasmognathus dowii, Tapirella bairdii* | anteburro, danta, tapir, tapir centroamericano |  | P |
| Tayassuidae | *Tayassu* | *pecari* | subsp. | *ringens* | Merriam, 1901 | *Dicotyles labiatus, Tayassu albirostris ringens* | pecarí de labios blancos |  | P |

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Thyropteridae | *Thyroptera* | *tricolor* | subsp. | *albiventer* | (Tomes, 1856) | *Hyonycteris albiventer, Thyroptera albiventer, Thyroptera bicolor, Thyroptera tricolor albigula* | murciélago discóforo pecho blanco |  | Pr |
| Trichechidae | *Trichechus* | *manatus* |  |  | Linnaeus, 1758 |  | manatí, manatí del Caribe |  | P |
| Ursidae | *Ursus* | *americanus* |  |  | Pallas, 1780 |  | cuetlachtli (Yuto-nahua), ohí (Yuto-nahua), oso negro, oso negro americano |  | P |
| Ursidae | *Ursus* | *americanus* | subsp. | *eremicus* pobl. Sierra El Burro, Coahuila | Merriam, 1904 | *Euarctos americanus amblyceps, Ursus amblyceps* | oso negro |  | Pr |
| Ursidae | *Ursus* | *arctos* | subsp. | *horribilis* | Ord, 1815 | *Ursus arctos californicus, Ursus arctos nelsoni, Ursus horribilis, Ursus kennerleyi, Ursus magister, Ursus nelsoni* | oso grizzly, oso pardo |  | E |
| Vespertilionidae | *Euderma* | *maculatum* |  |  | (J.A. Allen, 1891) | *Euderma maculata, Histiotus maculatus* | murciélago, murciélago pinto |  | Pr |
| Vespertilionidae | *Lasionycteris* | *noctivagans* |  |  | (LeConte, 1831) | *Scotophilus noctivagans, Vespertilio noctivagans* | murciélago, murciélago pelo plateado |  | Pr |
| Vespertilionidae | *Myotis* | *albescens* |  |  | (É. Geoffroy St.-Hilaire, 1806) | *Myotis argentatus, Vespertilio aenobarbus, Vespertilio albescens, Vespertilio arsinoë, Vespertilio isidore, Vespertilio leucogaster* | miotis escarchado, murciélago |  | Pr |
| Vespertilionidae | *Myotis* | *evotis* | subsp. | *evotis* | (H. Allen, 1864) |  | murciélago de oreja larga |  | Pr |
| Vespertilionidae | *Myotis* | *nigricans* | subsp. | *carteri* | LaVal, 1973 | *Myotis carteri* | miotis de Jalisco, miotis negro, murciélago | endémica | Pr |
| Vespertilionidae | *Myotis* | *planiceps* |  |  | R.H. Baker, 1955 |  | miotis cabeza plana, murciélago |  | P |
| Vespertilionidae | *Myotis* | *vivesi* |  |  | Menegaux, 1901 | *Pizonyx vivesi* | miotis pescador, murciélago | endémica | P |
| Vespertilionidae | *Rhogeessa* | *genowaysi* |  |  | R.J. Baker, 1984 |  | murciélago, murciélago amarillo de Genoways | endémica | A |
| Vespertilionidae | *Rhogeessa* | *mira* |  |  | LaVal, 1973 |  | murciélago, murciélago amarillo de Infiernillo | endémica | Pr |
| Ziphiidae | *Berardius* | *bairdii* |  |  | Stejneger, 1883 |  | ballena picuda, zífido de Baird, zifio |  | Pr |
| Ziphiidae | *Mesoplodon* | *densirostris* |  |  | (Blainville, 1817) |  | ballena picuda de Blainville, mesoplodonte, zifio de rostro denso |  | Pr |
| Ziphiidae | *Mesoplodon* | *europaeus* |  |  | (Gervais, 1855) |  | mesoplodonte antillano, zifio de Gervais, zifio de las Antillas |  | Pr |
| Ziphiidae | *Mesoplodon* | *ginkgodens* |  |  | Nishiwaki & Kamiya, 1958 |  | ballena picuda japonesa, mesoplodonte japonés, zifio japonés |  | Pr |
| Ziphiidae | *Mesoplodon* | *peruvianus* |  |  | Reyes, Mead & Van Waerebeek, 1991 |  | ballena picuda pigmea, mesoplodonte pigmeo, zifio pigmeo |  | Pr |
| Ziphiidae | *Ziphius* | *cavirostris* |  |  | G. Cuvier, 1823 |  | ballena picuda de Cuvier, zífido, zifio de Cuvier |  | Pr |